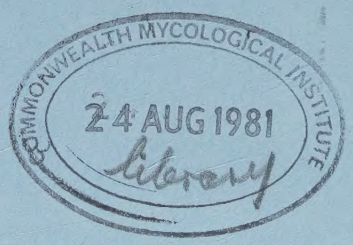
1980 Volume 15
Annual Indexes
ISSN 0034-6624

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

Review of medical and veterinary mycology



COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

KEW, RICHMOND, SURREY TW9 3AF, ENGLAND
Telephone 01-940-4086/7

Director and Scientific Editor
A. Johnston, B.Sc., A.I.C.T.A., F.I.Biol.

Assistant Director
C. Booth, Ph.D.

Assistant Scientific Editors
Miss D.J. Stamps, Ph.D.
Miss P.M. Stockdale, Ph.D.

Scientific Information Officers
P. Basu, B.Sc.
Mrs V.J. Dring, B.Sc.
Miss J.L. Halsall, M.Sc.
P. Holliday, M.A.
Mrs. I.M. Ross

Indexer
Mrs. P. Lukyn

Principal Mycologist
B.C. Sutton, D.Sc.

Mycologists
Miss B.L.K. Brady, Ph.D.
Mrs. S.M. Francis, Ph.D.
P.M. Kirk, B.Sc.
D.W. Minter, Ph.D.
Miss J.E.M. Mordue, Ph.D.
Mrs. A.H.S. Onions, Ph.D.
E. Punithalingam, Ph.D.
A. Sivanesan, Ph.D.

Bacteriologist
J.F. Bradbury, Ph.D.

ODA Scientific Liaison Officers
R.G. Pawsey, Ph.D.
J.M. Waller, Ph.D.

Outside Abstractors
N. Churchich, Ph.D.
Mrs. M.R. Cooper, B.Sc.
M. Otcenasek, C.Sc.
Mrs. P.M. Woolford, M.Sc., Dip.Inf.Sci

The Commonwealth Mycological Institute is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organisation sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

The Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology is a quarterly journal prepared by the Institute and published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

Annual Subscription Rate
To subscribers in countries that are not members of CAB £50.00

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB (these countries are listed on the inside back cover).

Back Numbers
Back volumes of the Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology are available and there are discounts up to a maximum of 50% on orders of more than 10 volumes. Microform editions of back volumes are available at 80% of the price of paper editions.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

[Note: Prices are subject to change without notice]

Photocopies of most abstracted papers can be supplied by the Institute at 20p per page in UK, 25p per page elsewhere, inclusive of delivery by air; minimum charge £2.00 per paper. An application and copyright declaration form is printed inside this issue. This form (which may be copied) should be signed and returned to the Institute.

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1981.* All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be produced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photo-copying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux organisation does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

AUTHOR INDEX

Abbott, J. 1507
Abdel-Hafez, S. I. 1101
Abdel-Hafez, S. I. I. 2195
Abdelghaffar, A. A. 256
Abioye, A. A. 1612
Abou-Gabal, M. 319, 366
Abrahams, D. 1665
Abrutyn, E. 1356
Abrutyn, E. A. 1028
Absi, N. 1557
Abu-Samra, M. T. 669
Acharjyo, L. N. 1464
Achten, G. 1843
Ackerman, N. 104, 311
Ackerman, S. K. 658
Acklin, W. 1692
Acred, P. 605
Actor, P. 631
Adam, B. A. 987
Adam, W. 1967
Adámková, A. 380, 406
Adamovská, H. 1186
Adamski, Z. 826
Adamson, R. H. 1132
Addison, T. E. 1918
Addo, P. B. 667
Adelman, B. A. 209
Ader, P. 373
Ader, P. L. 382
Adgina, V. V. 59
Aerts, F. 1334
Afonso, J. E. 2141
Afzal, M. 2207
Agarwal, A. K. 684
Agarwal, D. S. 949
Aggarwal, D. C. 1005
Aggio, M. C. 353
Agrawal, P. K. 1012
Agrawal, S. C. 705, 1435
Agre, N. S. 664
Agus, B. 1929
Agyare, E. 1987
Ahearn, D. G. 928
Ahmed, F. I. K. 1365
Ahmed, M. 1257
Aho, R. 1953
Ahrari, H. 91
Ahuja, G. K. 210
Aiache, J. M. 419
Aibara, K. 2254
Aida, K. 639
Airhart, R. A. 1923
Aïzenman, B. E. 165
Ajagbe, H. A. 1612
Ajello, L. 198, 351, 563, 1439, 1615
Akamine, O. 370
Akhmedov, I. A. 1387
Akhter, J. 1481
Akrabawi, P. 396, 398
Akyshbaeva, K. S. 182
Al-Doory, Y. 2053
Alais, J. 296
Alanko, K. 2175
Albert, D. M. 378, 2159
Albornoz, M. C. 976, 2143, 2144
Alcorn, G. L. 2128
Aldred, M. 2026
Aldridge, G. A. 827
Aleksandrov, M. 144, 146
Alexander, W. J. 955
Alford, R. H. 1030
Ali, M. A. 2136
Alkiewicz, J. 1478
Allan, D. 948
Allegra, F. 717
Allen, J. G. 1233
Allen, S. D. 1498
Allo, M. D. 349
Allred, L. E. 1228
Almeida, M. G. 129, 130, 577
Alozie, T. C. 472, 474, 2208
Altemeier, W. A. III 355
Alteras, I. 133, 134, 808, 1943
Alterthum, F. 875
Altmann, G. 2101
Altmayer, P. 1528
Alvarenga, R. J. 194
Aly, R. 824, 1951
Amano, R. 462
Amarasingham, R. D. 1761
Amat, C. 1611
Amat, D. 1611
Ambler, E. T. 1174
Ambroise-Thomas, P. 1893, 1913
Amdur, B. H. 1360
Amma, S. M. 753
Ammar, M. S. 61, 62
Ammirati, J. F. 1061
Anand, L. C. 687
Ancelle, T. 307
Andersen, B. R. 1368
Anderson, C. J. 2003
Anderson, D. J. 22
Anderson, J. A. 1070, 1072
Anderson, M. A. 1088
Anderson, M. S. 1792
Anderson, R. L. 1010
Andrade, O. 1818
Andrássy, K. 863, 2258
Andrews, F. A. 1901
Andrieu, S. 296, 1444, 2097
Andriole, V. T. 1469
Andryushin, V. V. 727
Angelini, G. 728
Angelov, T. 1775, 1776, 1777
Angevine, J. M. 650
Anhalt, J. P. 638
Anish, S. A. 798
Anke, T. 633, 1910
Ansari, A. 1869
Antão, V. 129, 130
Anton'ev, A. A. 823
Antrim, J. E., Jr. 943
Anukarahanouta, T. 1821
Anwyl, R. 1242
Anyiwo, C. E. 880
Aoshima, T. 189
Appel, K.-R. 632
Appelgren, L.-E. 473
Applefeld, M. M. 786
Aquavella, J. V. 1006
Arafa, A. S. 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741
Arai, G. 284
Arai, M. 1911
Arai, T. 252, 1001
Araki, K. 881
Araujo, A. C. 356
Araujo, M. das G. S. 978
Ardouin, M. 773
Arendorf, T. M. 2035
Arens, H. 2187
Arievich, A. M. 121, 1418
Arigoni, D. 1692
Arlet, P. 981
Armas Perez, L. de 958
Armstrong, D. 897, 980, 1293
Arnold, D. R. 944
Arnold, W. N. 1621
Aronson, I. K. 806
Arora, B. 778
Arora, B. M. 1400
Arora, D. R. 778
Arora, H. L. 1754
Arora, N. S. 966
Arora, R. G. 473
Arosio, E. 841
Arp, L. H. 1198
Arteaga, E. 1607
Artis, W. M. 732, 1971, 1978
Artz, R. P. 951
Arumugam, S. 1367
Arx, J. A. von 152
Aryeli, G. 1943
Asai, M. 1906
Asano, G. 1609
Asano, K. 1224
Asbury, T. 2125
Asinovskaya, N. K. 610, 620
Assale, G. 1389, 1390
Assenat, H. 1056
Assendelft, A. Van 2175
Assumpção, S. B. P. 694
Astarloa, L. 201
Asznowicz, R. 917
Atal, P. R. 684
Atia, M. 319, 366
Atkinson, J. P. 546
Attah, C. A. 216
Aubry, P. 2126
Auger, P. 1575, 1874, 2043, 2076
Augsburger, J. J. 2125
August, C. S. 45
Aujard, C. 1806
Aujard, Y. 1686
Aung, U. K. 785
Aurich, G. 1323
Ausburger, J. J. 1588
Austin, E., Jr. 2124
Austwick, P. K. C. 511, 1094
Avadhani, N. G. 2228
Avbel, A. F. 241
Avigad, S. 1494
Aviram, A. 2083
Avram, N. 1096
Axelrod, J. L. 407
Ayala, M. A. R. 374
Ayers, D. J. 320
Ayers, L. W. 404
Ayres, C. H. L. 1914
Azevedo, M. L. de 763
Azmi, A. 267
Azubuike, J. C. 1482
Babaḅunmi, E. A. 444, 463, 1774
Bachmann, F. 1492
Bachmann, M. 1786
Bachy, J.-L. 850
Backx, L. J. J. 58
Bacon, C. W. 1069
Badii, F. 1804
Badillet, G. 113, 183, 1382, 1384, 1649, 1982
Badmajew, W. 298, 1304
Bagley, E. B. 1701
Baglioni, T. 465
Baguley, B. C. 1577
Bai, K. T. 14, 237
Bajaj, A. K. 684
Bąk, S. 244
Bakenova, K. Z. 856
Baker, J. G. 1033
Balabanov, V. A. 108
Balashova, E. M. 169
Balasubramaniam, N. 686
Balbi, F. 1529
Baldo, B. A. 412
Bali, M. K. 701
Baliko, W. 1808
Balinia, N. A. 774
Balish, E. 730
Baliszewska, B. 244, 2049
Ball, E. H. 148, 1897
Balows, A. 583
Balsdon, M. J. 831, 2062
Balsiger, C. 1768
Balzer, I. 1178
Bambule, J. 1254, 1848, 1849
Bampoe, V. 1494
Banakova, L. A. 1031
Bandopadhyay, M. C. 700
Bandopadhyay, S. 1181
Bandyopadhyay, C. 1150
Bandyopadhyay, S. 2232
Banerjea, C. R. 994
Banerjee, A. K. 764
Banerjee, M. 1350
Banik, S. 1783
Ban'kovskaya, A. N. 2190
Bansal, S. R. 1411
Baquai, R. 810
Baran, E. 174, 231, 601, 677, 1295
Baran, R. 157
Baranov, A. F. 1418
Baráthová, H. 77
Barbee, R. A. 940, 941, 1293
Barboriak, J. J. 1892, 2176
Barbour, G. L. 67
Barclay, J. K. 645
Barclay, W. P. 309
Bardana, E. J., Jr. 2003
Bardare, M. 1324
Barfknecht, C. F. 1431
Bargat, F. 345
Barker, W. R. 605
Barnes, W. G. 1871
Barnett, B. D. 1121
Barnett, R. 476, 1143
Baron, E. J. 650
Barr, R. J. 340
Barrett, F. F. 214
Barrette, J. P. 2250
Barrie, K. P. 991
Barros, E. V. 1348
Bars, J. le 513, 1105, 1798, 1800
Bártfai, G. 1528
Barth, J. 2063
Bartlett, M. S. 36
Barton, G. 1865
Barton, R. A. 1568
Bartosiak, M. 118
Baruzzi, R. G. 2140
Barykina, N. S. 169
Barylak, J. 47
Baryshnikova, L. V. 169
Basak, S. K. 1972
Basappa, S. C. 1154, 1183
Baskin, M. A. 1618
Bass, J. B. 990
Basset, A. 1283
Basset, M. 809, 1322, 2059
Bassey, O. O. 364
Bassir, O. 463, 472, 474, 1119
Bastide, J.-M. 1838, 1870
Bastide, M. 329
Bastos, J. L. A. 978
Basu, N. 1443
Bates, F. 2249
Bates, J. H. 1293
Battelli, G. 672
Bauer, J. 445
Baum, G. L. 1245
Baute, M.-A. 2264
Baute, R. 2264
Bayer, A. S. 1285, 1286, 1287
Beach, B. C. 1614
Beadles, T. A. 1935
Beakes, G. W. 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170
Beall, S. 936
Beaman, B. L. 663, 1931, 1933, 1934
Beasley, J. N. 2244
Beaufils, F. 1686
Beck, G. 502
Becker, H. 271
Becker, J. M. 46, 297
Bedell, G. W. 1566
Bednář, M. 100
Beebe, R. M. 2224
Beezer, A. E. 71, 625
Beggs, W. H. 1901
Behera, K. C. 860
Behrens, J. C. 528, 2253
Belardi, M. 672
Belavina, N. V. 81
Belew, P. W. 2117
Belkin, P. V. 357
Bell, B. 1045
Bell, W. M. 1569
Beller, T. A. 941
Belnave, D. 1122
Belousova, I. I. 606, 874, 1541, 2067
Benatar, S. R. 2007
Benchekroun, S. 2012
Bendkowski, W. 719
Benigno, B. B. 1498
Bennett, G. A. 1702
Bennett, J. E. 282, 1889, 2105
Bennett, J. W. 1151, 1772
Benson, D. R. 564
Benson, R. 368
Bentley, S. 867
Bentman, A. 209
Beránek, J. 326
Berant, M. 1505
Berardi, R. S. 84
Berg, R. A. 282
Bergendal, T. 817
Berger, A. R. 1258
Berger, C. 2042
Berger, C. S. 885
Berger, J. 982

Berger, M. B. 1932
Berghe, D. A. Vanden 43
Bergman, A. 473
Bergmann, I. 1472
Bergmann, K.-C. 1472
Bergquist, E. J. 786
Bergqvist, D. 2114
Berkowitz, I. D. 931
Bernacchi, A. S. 1137
Bernadou, M. 1648
Bernander, S. 741, 747
Bernard, P. M. 346
Bernat, J. L. 376
Berndt, W. O. 510, 1203, 1795, 1799
Bernhard, D. 712
Bernhard, E. M. 897
Bernhardt, H. 556
Bernstein, A. A. 205
Bernstein, I. L. 424
Berrigan, M. 2204
Berry, L. J. 255
Bertelletti, D. 159, 716
Bertolini, A. 1328
Besson, F. 64
Best, P. B. 384
Bethlehem, B. 770
Betina, V. 77
Beurey, J. 157, 643
Beyt, B. E., Jr. 983
Bezjak, V. 904
Bhan, M. K. 1455
Bhaskaran, C. S. 682
Bhat, R. V. 1706
Bhathena, D. 951
Bhatia, J. N. 778
Bhatnagar, R. K. 1162, 1167
Bhattacharjee, A. K. 919, 929
Bian, B. Z. 2165
Biava, M. F. 1510, 1958
Bida, S. A. 667
Bieber, L. L. 616
Bielecka, B. 164
Biernat, A. 54
Biever, P. 1354
Bièvre, C. de 1309
Biggers, R. 2044
Bigler, W. 351
Biguet, J. 515, 1573, 1833, 1969, 2094, 2100
Bigwood, J. 1680
Bilaĭ, V. I. 1095
Bilfeld-Partouche, R. 981
Bilgrami, K. S. 1142, 2213
Biller, H. F. 2146
Billiault, X. 1893
Bills, D. D. 2257
Binder, P. S. 617, 1010
Bingham, C. 691
Bird, A. C. 347
Bird, F. H. 1120
Birdsell, D. C. 99
Biriescu, I. 538
Bistner, S. I. 1015
Biswal, P. N. 2057
Biswas, K. 1787
Bitay, Z. 447
Bittencourt, A. L. 374, 978
Bjeldanes, L. F. 516, 534
Bjerre, B. 834
Bjondahl, K. 427
Blackstock, R. 920
Blalock, L. D. 2244
Blanc, C. 1582
Blancard, A. 1915
Blanchfield, B. J. 1100
Blanchon, F. 300, 909
Blaschke-Hellmessen, R. 556
Blaser, P. 2234
Blayney, D. 1688
Bleeker, P. A. 363
Blisse, A. 1465
Blitzer, A. 2146
Block, C. S. 770
Blomqvist, K. 1297
Blood, D. C. 1303
Bluestein, J. 369
Blum, C. 1686
Blum, D. 304
Blumer, S. O. 662
Bocharnikova, O. S. 1408, 1964
Bodenmüller, H. 1066
Bodey, G. P. 226, 2060
Bodine, A. B. 1113, 1114
Body, B. A. 1624
Boeyens, J. C. A. 1802
Bogassian, M. 2141
Bogdanic, C. 1178
Bogorus, M. S. 965
Bohl, J. 1633
Böhm, J. 527
Böhm, K. H. 1397
Böhme, H. 556
Boişteanu, A. 1210
Bokiniec, M. 250
Bokkenheuser, V. 407
Boling, T. M. 1697
Bolińska, J. 116
Bolles, R. E. 732
Bol'shakova, E. N. 618
Boltyanskaya, E. V. 2227
Bon, P. Van den 1533
Bonaly, R. 1549
Bonardello, N. M. 945
Bonchek, L. I. 2010
Bond, R. F. 1802
Bondarenko, A. S. 165
Bondarev, G. N. 618
Bondevik, O. 862
Bone, R. C. 2013, 2137
Booth, J. A. 1164
Borderon, J. C. 2042
Borelli, D. 186, 589, 1263, 1847, 1894
Borgers, M. 1271, 1334
Borisova, M. P. 612
Borkowska-Opacka, B. 454, 455, 481
Borne, A. E. G. K. von dem 1236
Boro, B. R. 1020
Borowski, E. 72, 1338
Borowski, J. 1304
Borowy-Borowski, H. 72
Borzov, V. V. 618
Borzunov, E. E. 165
Bos, I. 290
Bösenberg, H. 1165
Bosl, G. J. 2151
Bossche, H. Van den 1271, 1334
Botes, D. P. 1445
Bottalico, A. 522, 523, 524, 525, 532
Botter, A. A. 163
Bottone, E. J. 1013
Boullie, M. C. 1378
Bourdiniere, J. 773
Bourne, M. S. 867
Boussafou, D. 108
Boutibonnes, P. 459, 1707, 1810, 1814
Bouveret, C. 422
Bowden, G. H. 1362
Bower, J. H. 333
Boyd, B. W. 990
Boyd, G. 421
Boyd, J. B. 1163
Boyd, J. N. 1130
Boyd, K. S. 1651
Boyd, M. 540
Boyd, M. R. 1234, 2261
Brabander, M. de 1271, 1334
Brackett, R. E. 1197, 1791
Bradsher, R. W. 1866
Bran, J. L. 1263
Brandsberg, J. W. 1871
Brandstetter, R. D. 2051
Brandt, G. 12
Branen, A. L. 508
Brass, C. 29
Braun, P. C. 1567
Braun, R. 431, 1060
Braun, S. 776
Braun, S. R. 2174
Braun, W. 556
Brause, B. D. 2051
Bray, D. 1239
Brecher, S. M. 1359
Breeze, R. G. 1672, 1673, 1674
Brensilver, J. M. 407
Bridges, K. R. 209
Brilliande, T. W. 588
Brisson, J. 1965
Britz, M. B. 824
Brocard, H. 300, 909
Brody, J. P. 2077
Brönnestam, R. 2114
Brouwer, E. A. 2248
Brown, A. 1067
Brown, G. L. 2098
Brown, J. 847
Brown, J. F. 1766
Brown, W. D. 1665
Brown, W. J. 2045
Browne, K. 830
Browne, M. E. 2098
Brugger, N. H. 1871
Brun, J. 419
Brun, R. 1410
Brunel, D. 300, 909
Brunskill, D. 350
Bryan, C. S. 354
Bryan, F. L. 1728
Bryc, R. 250
Bryden, W. L. 1122
Bryś, J. 677
Bryson, R. W. 543
Büchi, G. 1188
Buck, A. S. 1601
Buck, J. D. 865, 2095
Buckley, H. 286, 293
Buckley, H. R. 1471
Budak, A. 262, 263
Bueno, A. M. 128
Buku, A. 1066
Bulkacz, J. 1927
Bulkina, G. I. 1029
Bulkley, B. H. 22
Bullock, W. E. 951
Bulmer, G. S. 312, 920, 923, 1032, 1653
Bunge, I. 1184
Bunting, L. A. 923
Bunyaratavej, K. 754
Burckhardt, J. J. 1361
Burford, J. G. 1615
Burge, H. A. 425
Burger, M. M. 613
Burgess, D. 1620
Burgstaller, G. 542
Burka, L. T. 544
Burke, V. 251, 1516, 2052
Burkhardt, A. 290
Burleson, G. R. 489
Burmeister, H. R. 1222
Burnett, J. H. 1856
Burr, J. W. 438
Burrell, M. 2036
Burtscher, H. 24
Bury, R. W. 593
Buschmann, B. O. 88
Bussi, S. 422
Butler, A. B. 101
Butler, W. H. 1754
Buxton, I. 2016
Buxton, M. W. D. 135
Byard, J. L. 496, 1133
Byford, M. J. 2243
Bylec, E. 1338
Byrd, J. C. 581
Cabellec, M.-T. le 2166
Cabrini, E. 31
Cacan, M. 1207, 1805
Cağlar, M. 844
Cain, K. 2203
Cainelli, T. 717
Calcagno, J. V. 960, 961, 962
Calderin, F. M. 2033
Calderone, R. A. 359, 1567, 2088
Calich, V. L. G. 977
Callaghan, C. 605
Callerame, M. L. 784
Calne, R. Y. 17
Calvert, O. H. 1759
Calvo, M. A. 1677, 2183, 2184, 2185
Calvo Torras, M. A. 1047
Camargo, Z. P. de 322, 410
Cameron, J. H. 1086
Camguilhem, R. 2231
Camilleri, J. P. 1611
Campbell, A. 1143
Campbell, A. G. 537
Campbell, G. A. M. 142
Campbell, G. D. 1293
Campbell, I. T. 142
Campbell, T. C. 1138
Campisi, E. 219, 253, 2109
Campos, M. de 478
Campos-Nieto, E. 338, 383, 386, 468, 697
Cantrill, H. L. 1620, 2029
Capen, C. C. 1228
Caprilli, F. 672, 1941, 1960
Carabasi, R. J. 2001
Caravelli, S. 336
Carbonelle, E. 172
Carcassi, A. 1454
Caretta, G. 706, 857, 905
Carette, M. 300
Carette, M. F. 909
Carlborg, L. 876
Carles, P. 1026
Carlos Galusso, J. 336
Carlton, W. W. 1185, 1187, 2236, 2237
Carman, M. G. 696
Carruthers, R. H. 302
Carter, M. E. 696
Carter, R. L. 511
Cartwright, K. A. V. 709
Cartwright, R. Y. 1244
Carvalho, E. C. Q. 1641
Carvalho, E. G. de 535
Casneuf, J. 1533
Cassidy, J. 2028
Cassone, A. 294
Castelli, M. 1328
Castleman, W. 104
Castro, A. C. L. C. 370
Castro, C. R. de 1137
Castro, J. A. 1137
Caudill, R. J. 1632
Caulfield, M. J. 489
Cawson, R. A. 1570, 1571, 2064
Cazin, A. 812
Cazin, J., Jr. 2150
Cech, P. 1492
Centeno, S. 1629
Cerruti, M. M. 216
Cerutti, P. A. 1170
Cervetti, O. 1846
Chabasse, D. 1556, 1560
Chabrol, H. 2012
Chaddah, M. R. 1005
Chadefaud, M. 1858
Chaffin, W. L. 1568, 1569
Chakrabarti, A. 1401
Chakrabarti, D. K. 1787
Chakrabarty, S. 630
Chakravarty, S. C. 2057
Chamoiseau, G. 670
Chan, K. H. 1926
Chan, P. K. 1194, 1195, 1201, 1202, 1208, 2246
Chan, W. C. 806
Chancey, J. C. 1709
Chand, M. 15, 20
Chanda, J. J. 48
Chandler, F. W. 198
Chandra, A. L. 630
Chandra, M. 648
Chandrasekar, N. 686
Chang, C.-F. 1749, 1750, 1780
Chang, C.-T. 2139
Chang, E. T. 1761
Chang, H. H. L. 1158
Chang, K. 1211
Chantarakul, K. 1924
Chaparas, S. D. 634, 1470, 1471
Chapman-Smith, J. S. 2107
Charnock, M. 1171
Chatterjee, A. 1401, 1952
Chatterjee, S. K. 1145, 1166, 1996
Chatterjee, S. N. 561
Chattopadhyay, D. 1401
Chattopadhyay, S. K. 700
Chaudhary, R. A. 2207
Chaudhury, B. 1301
Chauhan, S. 1908
Chaukar, A. P. 13
Chaulieu, Y. 643
Chaumont, J. P. 52, 1330
Chaurasia, M. R. 1888
Chauvin, M. F. de 183

Chaytor, J. P. 1081
Cheema, R. A. 2207
Chen, P. N. 1772
Chen, T. C. 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741
Cheng, L.-J. 1070
Cherchenko, S. G. 1388
Chermsirivathana, S. 754
Cherni, N. E. 1544
Chernov, A. 558
Chervinsky, P. 1488
Chesney, J. C. 967
Chetty, G. N. 185, 686
Chew, H. 516
Chi, M. S. 1812, 2249, 2253
Chiaroni, G. 1454
Chick, E. W. 2124
Chien, C.-H. 416
Chieregato, G. C. 673
Chiew, Y. Y. 2090
Ch'ih, J. J. 2206
Child, J. S. 671
Chin, G. N. 393
Chinnici, J. P. 1171
Chinwah, P. M. 1594
Chipley, J. R. 1730
Chipps, B. E. 223
Chitkara, N. L. 681
Chittasobhon, N. 150
Cho, M.-I. 98
Cho, S. Y. 565
Chobot-Maciejewska, H. 1478
Chocair, P. R. 190
Choi, H. Y. 565
Chojecka, A. 826
Chopra, D. R. 840
Chopra, J. S. 764
Chopra, S. K. 1490
Chossegros, P. 2102
Chou, S. N. 658
Choux, R. 346
Chowdhury, D. S. R. 2152
Choy, S. H. 1918
Chretien, J. H. 1419
Christensen, C. M. 1214, 1215
Chu, F. S. 492, 2230
Chua, W. A. 353
Chung, K. S. 1543
Churchill, F. 2225
Chute, H. L. 1302
Ciegler, A. 539, 1194, 1195, 1222, 1817, 2242
Cimprich, R. S. 1622
Cintorino, M. 1454
Cisalpino, E. O. 194
Cisar, J. O. 654, 1364
Cisło, M. 231
Ciudin, E. 448
Civatte, J. 157
Civila, E. 915
Civila, E. S. 744
Clardy, J. 1192, 1691, 1692, 1790
Clark, J. F. 930
Clark, W. B. 99, 1928
Clark, W. M. 228
Clarke, J. H. 1077
Clarke, R. G. 1823
Clarkson, J. G. 1997
Clarridge, J. E. 932
Clayton, Y. 2019
Clayton, Y. M. 1250, 1256
Cleary, T. J. 1519
Clech, G. le 773
Clements, J. L., Jr. 814
Clerivet, A. 179
Closets, F. de 2054
Coate, W. B. 576
Coats-Stephen, M. 1561
Cobbs, C. G. 955
Cobcroft, R. 1594
Cochrane, C. 722
Cockrum, P. A. 1204
Codish, S. D. 572
Coe, B. D. 1819
Cohen, G. 225
Cohen, J. I. 2178
Cohen, R. P. 301
Cojocaru, I. 720, 1385
Colchen, A. 781
Cole, G. T. 255
Cole, R. J. 1190, 2259, 2260
Coles, B. F. 488, 1176
Colfer, H. 408
Collette, B. E. 1657
Collins, G. J. 1226
Collins, M. S. 277, 342
Colmenero Castillo, J. D. 242
Coltman, C. A., Jr. 768
Colwell, W. M. 2200
Coman, I. 448, 1210
Combescot, C. 2054
Combs, T. J. 900
Compton, S. B. 2124
Conkerton, E. J. 1151
Connor, D. T. 63
Conte, J. H. 2149
Conti-Díaz, I. A. 744, 915
Contijo Assunção, B. F. 1407
Convit, J. 976, 2143, 2144
Cook, A. C. 1622
Cook, B. 575
Cooles, P. 1689
Cooney, D. R. 2147
Cooper, B. H. 581, 903
Cooper, P. H. 756
Coppola, C. P. 901
Corazzola, S. 470
Corbaz, R. 1836
Corbel, M. J. 381, 1640
Corbin, R. P. 1614
Corbion, B. 1141
Cordes, D. O. 1231
Cornell, L. H. 943
Corona, F. 1324
Corrado, M. L. 982, 1987
Correa, P. 1132
Cortellezzi, G. C. 446
Cosgrove, R. F. 71, 625
Costa, A. J. 1818
Costa, E. O. da 1002, 1373
Costa, I. M. C. 142
Costello, A. H. 654
Cotea, C. 1210
Coto Pérez, O. 590
Cott, G. R. 352
Coudert, J. 1845
Coudert, J.-L. 2027
Courtois, D. 2126
Cowgill, R. 646
Cox, F. 896
Cox, R. A. 83, 360, 944
Cox, R. H. 1190, 2225, 2259, 2260
Cox, R. L. 999
Coxon, D. T. 1080
Coykendall, A. L. 97
Cozad, G. C. 970, 2139
Craddock, G. N. 17
Craig, G. T. 948
Craig, R. M. 722
Craig, S. 2003
Craven, P. C. 619
Cree, G. E. 2062
Creppy, E. 1784
Creppy, E.-E. 502, 1708
Crescimbeni, E. 672
Crespo Erchiga, V. 566, 567
Crippa, A. 905
Crist, M. Y. 1644
Crocco, S. C. 1144
Cronan, J. 2036
Crosby, N. T. 1083
Cross, R. 814
Cross, T. 1666
Crozier, W. J. 33, 707, 1394, 1872, 1944, 2153
Crumley, F. G. 1190, 2259, 2260
Cruz, J. B. da 1641
Cruz, L. C. H. da 535
Csermely, E. 717
Cubillos, A. 574
Cucè, L. C. 1407
Culvenor, C. C. J. 1204
Cumming, R. B. 1122
Cummins, L. H. 1678
Cunningham, D. 1240
Cunningham, K. M. 1653
Čupková, V. 56
Curry, O. H. 1657
Curtis, A. McB. 777
Cutler, H. G. 1190, 2259, 2260
Cutsem, J. Van 58, 1271, 1331, 1334
Cykiert, R. C. 378
Cysewski, S. J. 790
Dabrowa, N. 1625
Daftary, S. N. 1531
Dahms, R. P. 1134
Dai, Z. 78
Dailey, R. E. 2248
Daisy, J. A. 1028
Dalgard, D. W. 1132
Dallaire, L. 1575, 1874, 2076
Dall'Olio, G. 738, 1438
D'Amato, R. F. 1033
Damodaran, C. 518
Damodaran, V. N. 2057
Dan, B. B. 2129
Dan, B. M. 1030
Danesh, D. 476, 1143
Danew, P. 1976
Daniel, W. C. 369
Danishefsky, S. 1349
Danley, D. L. 2084
Daramola, J. O. 1612
Darby, M. H. 45
Das, B.-C. 75
Das, S. C. 1400
Dash, R. J. 950
Dashek, W. V. 1709
Dastur, D. K. 1825
Datta, A. 295
Datta, D. V. 822
Dau, P. C. 1347
Dauverchain, J. 420
David, M. 808
Davidson, J. R. 990
Davies, D. A. L. 1267
Davies, S. F. 953, 969
Davis, A. T. 964
Davis, B. 1476
Davis, B. M. 1979
Davis, I. 1965
Davis, N. D. 1232, 2197, 2221, 2223
Davis, S. 1583
Davis, S. J. 341
Davis-Scibienski, C. 1934
Davis, W. L. 548
Dawar, R. 913
Day, E. J. 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741
Day, J. B. 2245
De Vroey, C. 1246, 1405, 1835, 1956, 1959, 1994
DeAngelis, R. L. 1965
Deb, C. 1783
Debeaupuis, J. P. 1189, 1773
Decad, G. M. 496, 1133
Decloquement, R. 2148
Dee, T. H. 885
Deffieux, G. 2264
Deighton, F. J. 600
Deijll, E. 2235
Delabre, M. 1969
Delacrétaz, J. 1254, 1844, 1848, 1849, 1855
Delcambe, L. 64, 75
Delektorskiĭ, V. V. 299, 1964
Delmont, J. 128
Demaldent, J. E. 1611
Demant, E. 1917
Demierre, G. 859
Denat 2012
Dénes, M. 1891
Deng, J.-S. 1000
Deniau, M. 812
Denk, H. 726
Denman, A. M. 1340
Dennerstein, G. 828
Dennis, J. E. 2147
Denton, J. F. 367, 578
Deresinski, S. C. 334, 937
Dermoumi, H. 1875
Des Prez, R. M. 1616
Desaiah, D. 1172, 2226
Desgeorges, P. T. 1913
Deshmukh, P. G. 1822
DeShong, P. R. 1188
Desmons, F. 157
Destombes, P. 1852
Dethier, F. 163
Deus Fombellida, J. 1452
Devínsky, F. 55, 56
Devlieger, H. 1533
Devriese, L. 94
Dhalivval, U. S. 89
Dhillon, S. S. 890
Dhir, S. P. 764
Dhondt, F. 1533
Dias da Silva, W. 977
Diasio, R. B. 1889
Diaz Almeida, J. G. 755
Diaz Perez, C. 57
Dick, J. W. 1121
Dickens, J. W. 1696, 2197
Dickie, H. A. 2174
Dicks, R. E., III. 349
Dieckman, J. 68
Diem, E. 1841
Diener, U. L. 1232, 2221, 2223
Dietrich, H. 1140
DiFate, V. G. 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741
Digranes, A. 869
Dijk, H. J. Van 1113
Dikeacou, T. 318, 1902
Dillard, S. B. 811
Dillavon, C. L. 375
Dilworth, B. C. 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741
Dimitrov, N. 144, 146
Dimock, F. R. 659
Dion, W. M. 409, 1021
Dipont-Meyer, T. 1532
Dipple, I. 70
Dirheimer, G. 502, 1708, 1784
DiSalvo, A. F. 354, 367, 578
Dismukes, W. E. 955
Ditrich, O. 789
Dixon, D. M. 1988, 1989, 1990
Dixon, H. 1904
Djawari, D. 1552
Dmitriev, G. A. 299
Döbereiner, J. 535
Dobronravova, Z. A. 1332
Dockx, P. 1853
Dodd, J. K. 373
Doft, B. H. 1997
Dolensek, E. P. 799
Dolovich, J. 1045
Doltornyazov, I. Kh. 2199
Domer, J. E. 1550, 2073
Domínguez, L. 693
Dompmartin, D. 1333, 1895, 1983
Donini, G. 1529
Donovan, W. H. 341
DoPico, G. A. 2174
Dorchies, P. 1659
Dornberger, K. 628
Dorner, J. W. 1190, 2259, 2260
Dossmann, L. 809
Doucet, J. 1389
Douchet, C. 1381, 1876
Dougherty, K. K. 496
Douglas, B. 651
Douglas, S. D. 658
Douparinova, M. 146
Dovgiallo, G. 1960
Dowling, E. A. 88
Doyle, M. P. 1168, 2218
Drábek, J. 1115, 1757
Dráber, P. 549
Drake, S. M. 2040
Drane, H. M. 1087
Drew, S. W. 800
Drexler, L. 2010
Drouhet, E. 30, 42, 300, 317, 318, 345, 909, 918, 1270, 1333, 1840, 1895, 1902, 1983, 2078, 2134
Drugociu, G. 1210
Druilhe, P. 285, 1558
Drutz, D. J. 332, 619, 921, 959
Dube Dube, A. 755
Dublin, A. B. 2121
Dubra, F. 356
Duffaut, M. 981
Dujardin, L. 292, 1444, 2086, 2094, 2100
Dujovny, M. 1448
Dukes, T. W. 1021
Duma, R. 836
Dumas, D. 346

Dumon, H. 1915
Dunan, S. 128, 1915
Dunand, J. 1389, 1390
Dunn, D. C. 17
Duparinova, M. 144
Dupont, B. 30, 317, 318, 1270, 1333, 1840, 1895, 1902
Dupont, W. D. 2129
Duquesnoy, R. J. 2132
Ďuračková, Z. 77
Durkó, I. 246
Dusheiko, J. 770
Dutcher, J. S. 1234
Dutka, B. J. 259
Dutta, R. N. 782
Dutton, M. F. 1792
Dvoržak, I. 1885
Dyer, E. L. 2173
Dyer, J. K. 95
Dymock, R. B. 562
Eades, S. M. 381, 1640
Eadie, T. 1139
Earis, J. E. 205
Eckardt, C. 1230
Eckman, M. R. 968, 969
Edds, G. T. 1117, 1734
Edgar, J. A. 1204
Edgar, S. A. 1463
Edge, G. 2072
Edo, K. 1909
Edwards, C. C. 1024
Edwards, D. I. 2099
Edwards, F. 980
Edwards, H. M. 2219
Edwards, H. M., Jr. 1751
Edwards, J. 2044
Edwards, J. E. 1585
Edwards, J. E., Jr. 1522, 2066
Edwards, J. H. 1037, 1668
Edwards, N. J. 310
Efimova, V. M. 629
Egashira, Y. 531
Egawa, A. 49, 154
Egbunike, G. N. 1128, 1135
Egmond, H. P. Van 2235
Egorova, T. P. 202
Egusa, S. 415, 417, 2165
Ehrensperger, F. 1023
Eisele, T. A. 1752
Eisenberg, R. S. 2002
Ekundayo, C. A. 1305
El-Abdin, Y. Z. 1422
El-Bahay, G. M. 23
El Din, H. M. T. 661
El-Hissy, F. T. 1101, 2195
El-Mishad, M. M. 2136
El-Refaii, A. H. 1422
El Sanousi, S. M. 661
El-Shayeb, N. M. A. 1717, 1718
El-Zawahari, M. M. 1711
Elebute, E. A. 364
Elías, F. 151, 557
Eliasson, O. 420
Eliot, B. W. 2058
Ellen, R. P. 653, 1920, 1926
Elling, F. 499, 500, 1177, 1179, 1710
Ellinger, G. 1918
Elliott, J. H. 396
Ellis, L. R. 1922
Ellis, N. S. 36
Ellison, A. C. 279
Elonen, E. 434, 1057
Elsele, T. A. 508
Emanuelson, S. 1457
Embling, P. P. 1819, 2256
Embree, R. W. 2150
Emeh, C. O. 1206
Emerole, G. O. 463
Emmerlich, P. 1480
Emyanitoff, R. G. 733
Enami, H. 2202
Engel, G. 2238
Engelfriet, C. P. 1236
English, M. P. 148
Enomoto, M. 1797
Eppley, R. M. 1704, 1801
Erhard, P. J. 1261
Erickson, J. 1052
Erlanger, L. 1171
Erlichman, M. C. 215
Ermishkin, L. N. 612
Ernst, T.-M. 1940
Escoula, L. 1196, 1217
Eshdat, Y. 2101
Eskenasy, A. 791
Esmann, V. 1584, 2106
Espadafor Lopez, F. 242
Espinel-Ingroff, A. 1548
Essenfeld-Yahr, E. 976, 2143
Esswein, J. G. 1419
Estevez, M. E. 884
Étingov, E. D. 629
Etten, J. Van 1623
Evangelista, A. M. 861
Evans, B. A. 2040
Evans, C. C. 204
Evans, D. B. 17
Evans, E. G. V. 35
Everett, E. D. 388, 1631
Evjen, O. C. 835
Ewart, J. M. 1116
Ewing, G. E. 2151
Eygen, M. Van 1533
Ezdinli, E. Z. 278
Fabbri, A. A. 1764
Fabry, L. 172
Factor, S. 852
Fadeeva, L. E. 1903
Faergemann, J. 741, 743, 747
Faggett, T. 930
Faggi, E. 219, 253
Falk, R. H. 659
Falkowski, L. 1338
Familiades, J. 1026
Fanelli, C. 1764
Fang, T. 78
Faravelli, G. 168
Farotti, E. 672, 1941
Farrell, J. B. 845
Farrell, L. 1863
Fasiolo, F. 1708
Fass, R. J. 2133
Fasulo, M. P. 1438
Faubel, K. 45
Faulstich, H. 430, 1054, 1059, 1066
Fava Neto, C. 977
Fedotov, V. P. 1428
Fedotova, G. M. 166
Fegeler, K. 1479
Fegeler, K.-J. 1554
Feigin, A. M. 1541
Feingold, D. S. 1036
Feldman, P. S. 911, 966
Feldman, R. A. 1585
Feldman, S. 66
Felkai, G. 636
Felman, Y. M. 825, 1496
Felton, F. G. 2111
Feng, H.-W. 2206
Fenos, O. M. de 1137
Fenton, S. W. 1809, 2251
Feo, M. 2034
Fergus, H. S. 1919
Fernandez, M. H. 864
Fernbach, D. J. 214
Ferrante, A. 69, 289
Ferrari, F. A. 1562
Ferrari, H. 1527
Ferreyra, E. C. de 1137
Ferry, A. P. 1013
Feuerman, E. J. 134, 808, 1943
Feuerstein, M. 1323
Fiala, M. 561
Fieker, D. H. 1321
Fiennes, R. N. 555
Filice, G. A. 1933
Filippini, S. 441
Filippova, A. I. 72
Filleau, M.-J. 2264
Fillery, E. D. 653, 1362, 1926
Finan, P. J. 820
Finch, R. A. 545
Findlay, G. H. 1445, 1654
Fine, S. L. 2127
Finer, J. 1692
Fink, J. 2177
Fink, J. N. 423, 772, 1041, 2176
Fischman, O. 322, 410
Fischmann, A. B. 2031
Fisher, J. 836
Fitter, M. S. 1878
Fitzgerald, B. 1073
Flammang, R. 296
Flanigan, C. 2124
Flashner, M. 1240
Fleer, A. 1236
Flegel, H. 947
Flegel, K. M. 2009
Flegel, T. W. 1873
Flegler, S. L. 2112
Fleischer, M. 1165
Fletcher, H. J. 412
Fletcher, J. 413
Fletcher, T. C. 412
Fletton, R. A. 605
Flieger, M. 2188
Fliermans, C. B. 1307
Floch, J. J. 2148
Flores-Carreón, A. 1628
Floss, H. G. 1070, 1072
Flowers, D. J. 877
Flynn, J. P. G. 954
Flynn, N. M. 331
Fong, H. V. 1099
Fonseca, H. 1762
Fonseca, J. A. da 190
Font D'Escoubet, E. 958
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations 442
Fornasa, C. V. 673
Forsén, K.-O. 2175
Forsgren, A. 834
Forslin, L. 2046
Forssman, L. 266
Forster, R. K. 1014, 1997
Fossieck, B. E., Jr. 984
Foster, C. S. 594
Fountain, S. 938
Fournial, F. 1026
Fournial, G. 1026
Fradkova, T. A. 65
Fragner, P. 1018, 1306, 2025
Franc, M. 1659
Francis, O. J., Jr. 1110
Franck, J. 1915
Franco, M. F. de 975
François, J. 397, 1008
Franjidou, F. 1862
Franke, W. W. 726
Frankland, A. W. 762
Franklin, R. B. 2261
Fraser, D. W. 563, 1356
Frate, G. del 706, 857, 905
Frayssinet, C. 1212, 1220
Fredricsson, B. 2046
Fredriksson, T. 153, 743, 1414
Freedman, L. R. 859
Frei, R. W. 439
Freie, R. L. 2197
Fremy, J. M. 1141
Frey, U. 1484
Frias, F. A. S. 370
Friedman, L. 1175
Friedrich, E. 556, 1546, 1976
Friis, C. 1179
Frimmer, M. 1687
Frishman, W. 852
Frisk, Å. 2046
Frisullo, S. 524
Fromtling, R. A. 920, 1032
Fruit, J. 1555
Fudenberg, H. H. 879
Fuentes, J. 1263
Füessl, H. 644
Fujimori, I. 1493
Fujita, N. 1585
Fujita, W. H. 340
Fukagawa, Y. 280, 1345
Fukuda, J. 1493
Fulkerson, J. F. 2197
Funami, M. 1503
Funnell, H. S. 1103, 1808
Furtado, R. M. 1747
Furuya, K. 1911
Fuzakawa, Y. 2096
Gábor, H. 1055
Gabriel, O. 654
Gabriel, S. 1325, 1466, 1549, 1984, 2081, 2082
Gacouin, J. C. 345
Gagarina, A. B. 608
Gagnebien, S. 345
Gaillemin, C. 981
Galăd, O. 405
Galdiero, F. 1559
Gale, E. F. 2065
Galimberti, R. 60
Gall-Palla, V. 904
Gallagher, R. T. 490, 1192, 1692, 1790, 1796, 2220
Gallup, J. 1678
Galotto, J. 2031
Gambale, W. 1652
Gamsu, G. 2000
Gandola, M. 717
Gangopadhyay, P. K. 1869
Ganier, M. 2177
Ganley, J. P. 2119
Garant, P. R. 98
Garceau, Y. 1965
García, A. M. 1995
Garcia, C. 576
Garcia-Moreno, L. F. 974
García, O. E. 356
Garcia-Rodriguez, J. A. 105, 106
Gardner, H. K., Jr. 1700
Garg, D. N. 2115
Garg, M. P. 126, 127
Gargani, G. 219, 253, 2109
Gargiulo, A. W. 652
Garin, J. P. 2102
Garner, R. C. 488, 1176, 1745
Garrel, J. 713
Garrison, R. G. 1621, 1651
Garrity, G. M. 1067
Gasset, A. R. 807
Gatenbeck, S. 1785
Gatmaitan, B. 408
Gaucher, G. M. 2240, 2241
Gaur, P. K. 2135
Gautam, O. P. 1411
Gauthier, O. 715
Gavan, T. L. 583
Gavrilov, L. D. 1332
Gavrilova, M. S. 269
Gayle, C. 2124
Gedek, B. 445
Geelhoed, G. W. 102
Geiseler, P. J. 1368
Gelatt, K. N. 991
Gelmetti, C. 717
Gelmetti, D. 168
Gemeinhardt, H. 32, 556, 1472
Genedani, S. 1328
Genovesio, L. 1027
Gentilini, M. 285, 1558
Gentles, J. C. 148, 1312, 1830, 1897
Gentry, L. O. 1547
Genz, V. 1546
George, R. B. 1293, 1615
Georges, A. J. 2134
Georgopoulos, A. 704
Gerasimov, V. N. 1544
Gerber, N. N. 61, 62
Gerhold, R. 1868
Gerken, A. 2040
German, V. A. 269
Gershon, H. 1884
Gerstenblith, J. 954
Gerven, F. Van 1331
Geschwind, N. 1930
Geyer, G. R. 973
Ghio, L. 1324
Ghori, H. M. 1463
Ghory, A. C. 771, 2005, 2006
Ghosal, S. 1787
Ghosh, S. K. 1145, 1166, 1996
Ghosh, S. S. 700
Ghoubril, S. 2076
Ghouri, N. 1697
Ghraf, R. 902
Giambrone, J. J. 1232
Gibb, E. 248
Gibian, J. 286
Gibowski, M. 1427
Giesecke, P. R. 1199
Giglio, G. 716
Gil, F. 2143
Gilbert, G. 1381
Gilbert, K.-E. 149
Gilchrist, D. 1341
Gill, G. V. 432
Gill, L. 1354

Gill, N. 2145
Gillman, S. A. 1678
Ginder, D. R. 1352
Ginsburg, R. 486
Gip, L. 1420
Girgis, M. R. 868
Giulini, N. 1529
Gladish, M. E. 792
Glancy, E. M. 1082, 2210
Glassman, J. M. 1658
Glaudemans, C. P. J. 919, 929
Glávits, R. 447
Glazkova, L. K. 823
Glazunova, N. P. 1332
Glew, R. H. 2048
Glubokovskaya, O. I. 611
Gluskin, M. 982
Godin, J. 1453
Goerttler, K. 2205
Goetz, R. 1987
Gogi, R. 1007
Goihman-Yahr, M. 976, 2143, 2144
Goings, S. 1356
Gold, B. 982
Gold, F. 2042
Gold, J. W. M. 897
Goldberg, J. 214
Goldberg, P. 1258
Goldstein, E. 331
Goldstein, R. A. 1293
Golik, J. 72, 1338
Goloseev, Yu. A. 946
Golubeva, L. A. 607
Gomez-Garcia, A. C. 106
Gómez, M. H. de 976, 2143, 2144
Gomez Orbaneja, J. A. 173
Gómez-Villanueva, A. 1628
Gong, B. 2160
Gong, N. C. 987
Gonzalez, G. 972
Gonzalez, M. D. 864
Gonzalez Martinez, F. 242
Gonzalez-Mendoza, A. 1995, 1998
González Montaner, L. J. 50
Gonzalez Ochoa, E. 958
Good, R. A. 2030
Goodman, D. B. P. 548
Goodman, J. J. 1354
Goodwin, R. A. 2128
Goodwin, R. A., Jr. 1616
Göpfert, H. 1683
Göransson, B. 479, 2196
Gordon, M. A. 187, 1878
Gorevic, P. D. 1929
Górgey, B. 853
Gorin, P. A. J. 2157, 2158
Gorman, S. P. 1336
Gorobets, A. N. 328
Gorst-Allman, C. 461
Gorst-Allman, C. P. 1161
Goto, T. 891
Götz, H. 1842, 1968
Goullier, A. 1893, 1913
Gourley, G. R. 967
Gowda, D. K. V. 1146
Gracey, M. 251, 1516, 2052
Grădinaru, G. 538
Graham, A. R. 2122
Graham, D. R. 2104
Graham, J. H. 340
Grain, E., Jr. 104
Grakovich, R. I. 120
Gramling, T. S. 879
Granade, T. C. 1971
Granier, B. 420
Grässel, R. 227
Graves, T. S. 772
Gravesen, S. 418, 1042
Gray, J. E. 599
Graybill, J. R. 921, 959, 1596, 2110
Graziani, A. J. 229
Greeff, U. 431
Green, F. H. Y. 792
Green, F., III 730
Green, J. H. 368
Green, J. R. 312
Green, M. M. 1163
Green, W. R. 2127
Greenberg, H. B. 1863
Greenberg, J. H. 1426
Greenberg, M. S. 225
Greenberg, R. N. 569
Greenberger, P. 2006
Greenman, D. L. 1219
Greer, D. L. 963
Greer, K. E. 756
Gregušková, M. 1517
Grein, A. 441
Grendahl, J. G. 840
Grey, R. H. B. 347
Griffiths, B. 2203
Griffiths, W. 387
Grigoriu, A. 1326
Grigoriu, D. 1254, 1326, 1415, 1829, 1844, 1848, 1849
Grigorov, I. 1693, 1775, 1776, 1777
Grillot, R. 1893
Grimaldi de Jimenez, G. 372
Griner, L. A. 1457
Grinnell, V. 1585
Gröger, D. 440, 2191
Grootwassink, J. W. D. 2240
Groppi, W. 1407
Gröschel, D. 288
Gross, G. P. 756
Grossbard, E. 1276
Grosse, G. 769
Grosse Westhues, R. 541
Grosshans, E. 809
Grossmeier, R. 1165
Grove, D. A. 653, 1920, 1926
Grumbles, L. C. 25
Grünberg, N. 448
Grünberg, W. 24
Grunder, H.-D. 751
Grune, A. 1591
Gruner, J. 1577
Grutman, G. 172
Guarneri, B. 674
Guarneri, J. J. 900
Guarro Artigas, J. 1047
Guarro, J. 1677, 2183, 2184, 2185
Guccio, J. G. 2031
Guého, E. 329, 1608
Gueldner, R. C. 2216
Guengerich, F. P. 495
Guentzel, M. N. 255
Guesdon, J. L. 317, 918
Guessous, N. 1958
Guggenheim, B. 1361
Guilbert, F. 1556, 1560
Guinan, M. E. 883
Guinand, M. 75
Guiñazu de Gagliardi, C. 945
Guinet, R. 1325, 1335, 1466, 1549, 1557, 1984, 2081, 2082
Gumaa, S. A. 838
Gumieniak, J. 72
Gunby, P. 2130
Gundersen, K. 1416
Gundersen, T. 1065
Gupta, D. N. S. 1401
Gupta, H. P. 1513
Gupta, I. 1417
Gupta, J. C. 1491
Gupta, J. M. 843
Gupta, M. 1181, 2232
Gupta, P. P. 1350
Gupta, S. 2030
Gupta, S. C. 684
Gupta, S. K. 708, 1513
Gupta, V. K. 1788
Gurtoo, H. L. 1134, 2204
Gutow, G. S. 396
Gutteridge, C. S. 27
Guttmann, R. D. 2009
Guy, M. L. 2223
Guze, L. B. 1285, 1286, 1287
Guzmán, G. 428, 429, 1051
Gwieździński, Z. 1605
Gyang, E. O. 667, 1936
Haanen, C. 363
Hachisuka, H. 1646
Hacking, A. 1079
Haddad, H. 1495
Hadden, O. B. 348
Haddon, W. F. 1712
Haegele, K. A. 619
Haegli, V. 848
Haferkamp, O. 902
Hafiz, A. 689, 810
Hager, W. D. 651, 1498
Haggblom, P. 1820
Hägglund, U. 1785
Haghighi, B. 476
Hagler, W. M. 528, 1811
Hagström, B. 2046
Hahn, J. F. 1635
Hahon, N. 1164
Haim, S. 656
Hald, B. 1179
Hale, O. M. 469, 1765
Hales, C. A. 1040
Halga, P. 448
Hall, C. F. 25
Hall, N. K. 600, 920, 1675
Haller, I. 1269, 1319, 1850
Halmy, K. 1524
Halovzka, R. 1115
Halpern, A. A. 938
Halweg, H. 595, 795, 842, 1046
Hamblin, A. S. 2018
Hamilton, P. B. 1749, 1750, 1780, 2197
Hammerstrøm, J. 894
Hammond, D. E. 979
Hampton, J. R. 212
Hamsa, S. M. 1422
Haneishi, T. 1911
Haneke, E. 1553
Hanley, J. F. 241
Hansen, S. H. 1339
Hanson, A. 888
Hansson, H. 834
Hantschke, D. 232
Hany, A. 1355
Hara, M. 1639
Harada, K. 1493
Harada, S. 1429, 1609
Harada, T. 1391
Haram, K. 835, 869
Harder, W. O. 492
Harding, K. 1792
Harding, S. A. 571, 756, 911, 2077
Hargadon, M. T. 786
Hargis, J. L. 2013, 2137
Hargreave, F. E. 1045
Härkönen, M. 434, 1057
Harms, R. H. 1117, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741
Haroon, T. S. 690
Harper, P. B. 605
Harrach, B. 1807
Harrell, W. K. 368
Harrigan, W. F. 85
Harrill, J. A. 765
Harris, L. F. 1030
Harrison, B. A. 581
Harrison, K. 1442
Harwig, J. 1100
Harwood, T. R. 722
Hasegawa, J. 1965
Hasegawa, T. 1905, 1907
Hashimoto, T. 733
Haskins, R. H. 2158
Hassan, R. 394
Hassan, S. K. M. 1101, 2195
Hassner, A. 2083
Hassoun, J. 346
Hastie, T. J. 2255
Hasuda, K. 1909
Hatai, K. 415, 417, 2165
Hatanaka, Y. 1224
Hatano, K. 1907
Hatey, F. 1193
Hatten, M. E. 613
Hauch, T. 228
Haude, D. 597
Hausmann, M. 1216
Havelka, B. 405
Haverbeke, Y. Van 296
Haws, E. B. 840
Hay, R. J. 16, 1249, 1251
Hayashi, N. 1429
Hayashi, O. 1643
Hayes, A. W. 449, 467, 507, 509, 510, 530, 539, 1089, 1090, 1172, 1194, 1195, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1208, 1209, 1793, 1795, 1799, 1803, 2226, 2242, 2246
Hayes, J. R. 1138
Hayes, M. A. 1227, 1235
Hazong-Boehm, E. 2080
Head, W. S. 398
Hearn, V. M. 1475
Hearn, W. L. 1058
Heath, M. 1868
Hecht, J. 633
Heckly, R. J. 34
Heckman, J. D. 1442
Hector, R. 277, 342
Hedden, D. M. 2095
Hedelin, H. 2114
Heeley, J. D. 1360
Heeres, J. 58, 1331
Hefti, A. 1361
Heid, E. 1895
Heidenbluth, I. 1480
Heilig, D. 1658
Heilig, M. C. 1658
Heisler, E. G. 2257
Hejtmánek, M. 731
Hejzlar, J. 1018
Helboe, P. 1339
Heldstab, A. 554
Heller, K. 1184, 1708
Heller, R. M. 355
Hellgren, L. 899, 1974
Hencner, Z. 250
Henderson, D. K. 1522, 2066
Henderson, J. A. 1303
Hendricks, J. D. 1719, 1753, 2194, 2201
Henig, E. 392
Henney, J. 2060
Henninger, D. 1939
Henriquez, M. 985
Henson, O. E. 1565
Herbert, D. 2008
Herceg, M. 552
Herms, E. 160
Hernandez, C. 2124
Hernandez, O. 1190
Heron, C. 422
Herrington, J. L. 1866
Herrmann, K. L. 1863
Hertzog, P. 781
Hess, C. E. 571
Hesse, B. 2205
Hesseltine, C. W. 1756
Hew Voon Fong 1746
Hibbs, J. B., Jr. 893
Higashi, F. 1493
Higashide, E. 1905, 1907
Higgins, G. A. 2031
Higgins, R. 666
Hilbert, M. 541
Hilger, A. E. 181, 2084
Hill, H. R. 883
Hill, L. 605
Hill, T. A. 1024
Hiller, F. C. 2013
Hilton, A. L. 238
Hilton, J. G. 2098
Hincky, M. 157
Hinek, A. 1241
Hinthorn D. R. 352
Hintikka, E.-L. 526
Hinton, R. C. 305
Hinzelin, F. 1523
Hirai, K. 464
Hirano, A. 80
Hirata, H. 303
Hirose, H. 415
Hirotsu, K. 1192
Hirsimäki, P. 427
Hirsimäki, Y. 427
Hitomi, F. 2021, 2022
Hlubna, D. 452, 453
Ho, I. K. 509, 1172, 2226
Ho, P. C. 283
Hobbs, W. E. 1158
Hockey, L. J. 1522
Hocking, A. D. 460
Hocquet, P. 1556, 1560, 1851
Hodges, G. R. 1871
Hoeprich, P. D. 331, 564

Hoezka, A. 119
Hoff, G. L. 351
Hoffmann, G. 1140
Hofmann, A. 1680
Hofmann, G. 1230
Hofmeyr, J. H. S. 1726
Hogan, G. R. 467
Hogberg, M. G. 1747
Hökby, E. 1785
Holbrook, W. P. 1272, 1486
Holder, I. A. 254, 886, 1521
Holland, J. F. 616
Hollick, G. E. 588, 1675, 1676
Holliday, M. G. 889
Holmberg, C. A. 311
Holmberg, D. 1713
Holmberg, K. 817
Holmes, W. 209
Holt, R. J. 267
Holzapfel, C. W. 1802
Holzer, I. 115
Holzschu, D. L. 802
Honda, G. 1963
Hong, J. 78
Hood, I. 807
Hoof, F. Van 1843
Hoofnagle, J. H. 2198
Hoon, R. S. 782
Hooper, W. C. 545
Hoorens, J. 94
Hopfer, R. L. 288, 845
Hopsu-Havu, V. K. 878
Horáková, K. 77
Horgen, P. A. 1061
Horie, Y. 1733
Horiuchi, T. 1797
Hornstein, O. P. 227
Horvath, E. 2174
Horváth, I. 863, 2258
Horváth, L. 1811
Hoshino, H. 1639
Hoshino, T. 813
Hoskins, B. 1793
Hotta, T. 211
Houghton, M. 1516
Houin, R. 812, 1291
Houslay, M. D. 70
Houte, J. Van 1359
Howard, D. H. 1625, 2113
Howard, R. J. 11
Howat, R. C. L. 2058
Howlett, R. M. 1824
Hrudka, F. 1180
Hsieh, D. P. H. 496, 1133, 1779, 2194, 2201
Hsu, S. H. 223
Hu, Y. 2160
Huamonte, F. U. 1618
Huang, H. 424
Huang, K. 1518
Hubálek, Z. 934, 1402
Huber, H.-P. 1413
Huber, I. 552
Hübner, U. 1480, 1536
Hudson, L. D. 1456
Huet-Redon, M. 1999
Huff, W. E. 1780
Huggler, A. H. 848
Hughes, B. L. 471, 1121
Hughes, W. T. 223, 896
Hulme, K. L. 581
Hult, K. 1785
Humpolíčkova, V. 1409
Hunjan, B. S. 681
Hunt, D. C. 1083
Hunting, K. J. 1508
Huppert, M. 344
Hurley, R. 1260
Hurst, W. J. 1149
Hurtrel, B. 2055, 2056
Hurwitz, J. J. 1917
Huston, A. C. 564
Hutagalung, R. I. 1099, 1746
Hutchins, G. M. 22, 213, 1474
Hutt, M. S. R. 2145
Hütter, R. 440
Hutton, R. 737
Hwang, W.-S. 1598
Hyatt, R. E. 1667
Hyde, H. C. 827
Iabuki, K. 371
Iacobellis, F. W. 301
Iacono, V. 98
Iannitelli, R. C. 1900
Ibragimov, L. T. 426
Ibragimov, R. G. 1191
Ichijo, S. 143
Ichinoe, M. 1049
Ieven, M. 43
Ignoffo, C. M. 576
Iijima, H. 1514
Ikawa, M. 1900
Ikeda, M. 2155
Ikemoto, H. 1449
Iketani, S. 1429
Ikutomi, M. 1391
Ilemobade, A. A. 667, 1936
Ilus, T. 1816
Imamura, S. 746
Imbeau, S. 776
Ingram, J. 2065
Inoue, M. 1459
Ippen, R. 551
Irving, J. T. 1360
Isenberg, H. D. 583
Ishibashi, Y. 400, 401
Ishida, N. 258, 1909
Ishii, A. 1049
Ishii, F. 1909
Ishii, J. 1503
Ishikura, T. 280, 1345
Ishiwara, K. 1563
Ishizaki, H. 2155, 2156
Isohata, E. 462
Issler, Z. 191
Ito, T. 1200, 1224, 1714, 1725
Ito, Y. 1564
Itoh, K. 1639
Itoh, Y. 1911
Itokawa, H. 1733
Ivanova, L. G. 736
Ives, J. 398
Iwai, Y. 80
Iwainsky, H. 1313
Iwashita, H. 881
Iwata, K. 49, 154, 264, 270, 1534
Iyer, R. N. 1898
Iype, P. T. 753
Izawa, M. 1906
Jabłońska-Strynkowska, W. 1304
Jacob, Z. 1016
Jacobs, M. I. 301
Jacobs, P. H. 1645
Jacobson, E. 991
Jacobson, E. L. 1568
Jacobson, E. S. 320
Jacobson, M. K. 1568
Jacquet, J. 1736
Jacquetin, J. C. 2148
Jain, K. 778
Jain, N. K. 603
Jain, P. C. 1435
Jakoniuk, P. 298, 1304
James, R. B. 569
Jameson, B. 615
Jampol, L. M. 1618
Jana, M. 1958
Jand, S. K. 26, 276, 890
Jane, J. A. 101
Janosko, E. O. 1500
Jansen, M. 1469
Janssen, P. A. J. 1331
Januszko, T. 475
Janzen, J. J. 1114
Jara, F. M. 647
Jariwalla, A. G. 2004
Jarvis, B. B. 1815, 2263
Jaworska, M. 118
Jay, E. 1765
Jayakumar, A. 906, 1540, 2091, 2092
Jayapaul, J. I. V. 3
Jayaraju, K. 1288
Jayaram, B. M. 1434
Jayaram, V. S. 685
Jeanneret, A. 419
Jeanpierre, G. 1381
Jedlickova, Z. 1273
Jee, S.-H. 1000
Jegasothy, B. V. 811, 2074
Jellum, M. D. 1760
Jemmali, M. 2192
Jenkins, R. 2008
Jenkinson, D. McE. 1374
Jennings, B. R. 2117
Jensen, A. H. 1222
Jensen, J. M. 1032
Jenssen, D. 1743
Jepsen, L. V. 1499
Jesus, A. E. de 2233
Jha, B. C. 1034
Jhingran, A. G. 1034
Jícha, J. 2011
Jick, H. 2023
Jimakas, C. 1862
Jimenez Misas, C. A. 1316, 1317
Jinnouchi, H. 1826, 1827, 1828
Jivănescu, I. 538
Joffe, A. Z. 529
Johansson, T. 479
Johns, C. J. 779
Johnson, B. C. 1062
Johnson, B. L., Jr. 1490
Johnson, J. E. 368, 1442
Johnson, M. L. 692
Johnsson, T. 834
Jokovic, B. 804
Joly, J. 1575, 2043
Jones, B. R. 1256
Jones, H. C. 1709
Jones, H. E. 48, 732, 1978
Jones, J. E. 471, 1121
Jones, M. 1171
Jones, M. C. 88
Jones, M. G. S. 1116
Jones, M. P. A. 1666
Jones, R. 540
Jones, R. G. 548
Jordan, G. W. 331
Jordan, W. H. 1794
Jordan, W. M. 2060
Jorizzo, J. L. 811, 1487, 2074
Jormalainen, S. 898
Josefsson, E. 1732
Joseph, L. M. 192
Joshi, H. C. 217
Joubert, J. R. 1670
Jouffroy, L. 1648, 1982, 2161
Jouvert, S. 329
Judah, D. J. 1173
Kabasawa, Y. 1049
Kaben, U. 556, 947
Kadam, K. L. 800
Kadyraliev, T. K. 855
Kahanpää, A. 570, 775
Kaiser, A. B. 1866, 2129
Kajiwara, S. 1714
Kakande, I. 199
Kalakutskiĭ, L. V. 1544
Kaldor, J. 917
Kallela, K. 526, 1218
Kallenbach, J. 770
Kalra, M. S. 494, 2211
Kaltreider, H. B. 1918
Kalyagina G. F. 1332
Kamalam, A. 136, 185, 686, 688, 933, 1436, 1634
Kameshwaran, S. 3
Kamholz, S. L. 86
Kamimura, H. 171
Kamyszek, F. 702
Kandryan, I. 1557
Kane, J. 178
Kaneto, A. 379
Kanisawa, M. 498, 1715
Kanitakis, C. 158
Kanitkar, U. K. 1822
Kanra, G. 844
Kanwar, A. J. 126, 127
Kao, Y. S. 2160
Kapetanakis, G. 769
Kaplan, J. 779
Kaplan, J. E. 1863, 2120
Kaplan, M. H. 988
Kaplan, W. 24
Kapp, R. W. 576
Karas, Z. 119
Karchmer, A. W. 931
Karmazsin, L. 1483
Karoussos, K. 871
Karp, M. P. 846
Kartha, A. R. S. 437
Karuru, E. 220
Karwan-Płońska, A. 1532, 1599
Kasankina, O. T. 608
Kashkin, A. P. 607
Kashyap, S. K. 1145, 1166, 1996
Kaspar, L. H. 376
Kassis, V. 260
Kasuga, K. 1221
Kasugai, T. 821
Kasumov, Kh. M. 612
Katamine, S. 1909
Katare, S. N. 1491
Katariya, R. N. 822
Kathuria, S. 1450
Katler, E. I. 1929
Katsumura, S. 1188
Katz, R. 2031
Kauffman, C. A. 349, 1587
Kauffman, H. F. 2014, 2015
Kaufman, L. 662, 1547, 1615
Kaufman, S. 305
Kaur, S. 681
Kaushik, S. P. 822
Kawabata, Y. 1725
Kawachi, M. M. 331
Kawanami, H. 303
Kayser, F. H. 1355
Kaza, R. 243
Keelan, M. 2010
Keen, G. A. 2007
Kehrer, E. 12
Keller-Juslen, C. 1344
Kelley, K. M. 2186
Kelley, L. M. 734, 1970
Kellock, A. W. 1823
Kelly, P. J. 1617
Kelly, S. 2145
Kelvin, F. M. 228
Kempton, A. G. 2212, 2217
Keng, S.-C. 19
Kenny, G. M. 1922
Kent, J. N. 569
Keogh, R. G. 1796
Kerbs, S. 737, 1426
Kerebel, B. 2166
Kerebel, L.-M. 2166
Kerjaschki, D. 550
Kerkering, T. M. 1548
Kern, C. D. 1307
Kerridge, D. 1262, 2065
Kershaw, P. I. 238
Keskinen, H. 2175
Kessler, H.-J. 596, 597, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1886
Ketchel, S. J. 2060
Khamiev, S. Kh. 1404
Khan, M. A. 689
Khan, Z. U. 1043
Khanna, R. 1864
Kharlamov, V. T. 2199
Khlebutina, T. A. 1755
Khmel'nitskiĭ, O. K. 856
Khuroo, M. S. 822
Kida, H. 379
Kiehn, T. E. 897, 980
Kiełczewska-Mrozikiewicz, D. 1478
Kiely, J. J. 1419
Kien, T. 2080
Kier, A. B. 390, 1651
Kierstead, M. 93
Kiessling, K.-H. 479, 503
Kim, B. K. 1543
Kim, E. E. 956
Kim, H.-S. 139
Kim, I.-S. 1072
Kim, J.-M. 139
Kim, S. J. 1470, 1471
Kim, U. 278
Kimbrough, T. D. 1126
Kimoto, T. 303
Kimura, L. H. 2093
Kinare, S. G. 13
Kincaid, M. 2127
Kindig, O. 1228
King, A. D., Jr. 460
King, B. 436
King, D. S. 992
King, R. D. 1979, 2089
King, R. W., Jr. 827
Kingston, D. G. I. 1107
Kingston, M. 2136
Kinoshita, H. 1733
Kinoshita, Y. 882

Kinzie, J. M. 1131
Kioki, M. 415
Kipnis, T. L. 977
Kippax, R. 1272
Király, K. 1890, 1891
Kirchner, S. G. 355
Kirkbride, C. A. 1022
Kirkpatrick, C. H. 2030
Kirkpatrick, M. B. 990
Kirmani, N. 102
Kirti, S. 683
Kirton, A. H. 537
Kisch, A. L. 2120
Kiselow, M. C. 1354
Kitagawa, I. 79
Kitajima, Y. 1437
Kitame, F. 1909
Kitamura, K. 1391
Kitz, D. J. 2150
Kiuchi, A. 1639
Kiviluoto, O. 1297
Kivinen, S. 265
Kjaeldgaard, A. 876
Kla, J. M. 1446, 1447
Klavins, J. V. 725
Klein, D. L. 2000
Klein, J. J. 240
Klein, M. 271
Klein, M. D. 2162
Kleine-Natrop, H. E. 1536
Kleinman, G. M. 1930
Klenik, Ya. S. 559
Kleter, J. 2083
Klimova, I. M. 946
Klimova, I. Ya. 167
Klopfer, U. 1375
Kłosińska-Kita, E. 233
Kneist, S. 517
Knezek, D. J. 1935
Knight, R. H. 1624
Knobloch, W. H. 2029
Knodel, A. R. 241
Knorre, P. 2037
Knox, K. W. 1363
Knutti, R. 1768
Kobayashi, G. S. 568, 797, 1624
Kobayashi, M. 79
Kobayashi, N. 1639
Kobel, H. 440
Koch, C. E. 504, 506
Koch, H. A. 4, 556
Kochová-Kratochvílová, A. 326
Kodagali, S. B. 1511
Kodama, K. 1911
Koenig, H. 1322, 1468, 2059, 2080
Kogure, K. 1519
Köhler, H. 24
Kohler, J. L. 346
Kohler, R. 887
Koide, Y. 1909
Kojiro, M. 379
Kolenbrander, P. E. 654
Kolesnikova, N. M. 182
Kołodziejczyk, P. 72, 1338
Koltun, S. P. 1700
Komagata, K. 2096
Komaid, A. Van G. de 151, 557
Komarnitskaya, N. P. 1213
Komatsu, M. 1879
Kommedahl, T. 1214
Kondo, A. 882
Kondo, S. 451
Konev, Yu. E. 629
König, H. 1460
Konishi, T. 143
Konno, S. 258
Konok, G. 1495
Konorza, G. 2103
Koornhof, H. J. 770
Kopecká, E. 1186
Kopecká, J. 1186
Kopelson, G. 847
Kopsa, H. 1377, 1506
Korabiec, M. 115
Kordić, B. 1098
Korhola, O. 1038
Kornfeld, S. J. 304
Kosai, Y. 1906
Koseki, S. 1392
Koshi, G. 198
Kosińska, J. 718
Kossmann, C. E. 389
Kostiala, A. A. I. 898
Kostiala, A. I. 570
Kostiala, I. 570
Kostin, V. V. 1213
Kosuge, T. 38, 39, 40, 41, 598, 1329
Kosunen, T. U. 898
Koubek, P. 789
Kour, M. 1961
Kowshik, T. 924
Koya, M. 813
Koyama, Y. 1909
Koyias, A. 1017
Kozak, P. P., Jr. 1678
Kozel, T. R. 314, 315, 922
Kozinn, P. J. 1258
Kozlovskiĭ, E. V. 729
Krachmer, J. H. 1010
Krakówka, P. 595, 842, 1046
Kramarz, P. 1686
Kramer, M. S. 985
Kramer, N. C. 102
Krause, H. 1977
Krauss, S. 353
Kravchenko, L. S. 610, 611, 620
Kremer, J. 1060
Kremer, M. 1322, 1468, 2059
Kremlev, E. P. 1031
Kreuzig, F. 170
Kriek, N. P. J. 2255, 2262
Kriner, J. 1296
Krishna, G. 1007
Krishnamoorthy, T. 682
Kristal, C. 1505
Kristensen, J. E. 783
Křivanec, K. 2118
Krivonos, Zh. P. 1029
Krogh, P. 501, 1177, 1179, 1716, 1781
Kruger, H. 1445
Krumhaar, D. 769
Ktanidou-Kartali, S. 1862
Kubicka, L. 115
Kubis, A. 601
Kubota, K. 533
Kubota, S. S. 416
Kucharska, D. 718
Kuchma, S. R. 259
Kuczyńska, L. 718
Kudo, T. 1449
Kuepper, R. C. 85
Kuffer, R. 1382
Kuhn, E. 971
Kühn, G. 1546
Kuhn, M. 1344
Kukoleva, L. I. 125
Kula, N. 1129
Kulik, N. M. 560
Kulikova, V. N. 854
Kulvin, S. M. 1014
Kumada, H. 1224
Kumar, B. 681
Kumar, B. J. 1146
Kumar, D. 1007
Kumar, L. 657
Kumar, N. R. 1205
Kumar, R. 1590, 1888
Kumar, R. K. 1586
Kumar, S. 243
Kumar, V. 683, 1896
Kumari, S. 949
Kumazawa, Y. 1243
Kundargi, R. S. 331
Kunert, J. 1432, 1973
Kunitskaya, L. S. 165
Kunstýř, I. 1602
Kunz, L. J. 931
Kupka, J. 1910
Kupper, R. 1052
Kurasz, H. 28
Kurata, Y. 2155
Kurbatskaya, Z. A. 1191
Kurdzielewicz, J. 1299
Kurebe, M. 1778
Kures, L. 1510, 1958
Kurita, N. 757
Kurnatowska, A. 273
Kuroiwa, Y. 881
Kurtz, H. J. 1211, 1813, 2249, 2253
Kurup, V. P. 423, 772, 1041
Kushida, T. 145, 1398, 1399, 1403, 1955
Kushwaha, R. K. S. 1406
Kusske, J. A. 649
Kusuda, R. 1660
Kusunoki, T. 1429
Kuthubutheen, A. J. 602, 1467
Kuttin, E. 24
Kuttin, E. S. 582
Kutty, M. K. 18
Kuznetsov, V. D. 51
Kwapinski, E. 635
Kwapinski, G. 635
Kwaśniewska, J. 273
Kwatra, M. S. 1301
Kwolek, W. F. 1155, 1177, 1759, 1760
Kwon-Chung, K. J. 919, 929, 1637, 1950, 2112
Kyshtobaev, Sh. K. 855
Laakso, K. 265
Laakso, L. 265
Lablache-Combier, A. 296
Labouche, C. 1105
Labows, J. N. 745
Lacaz, C. D. 763
Lacaz, C. da S. 190, 2140
Lacey, J. 1276
Lachapelle, J. M. 714
Lacko, I. 55, 56
Ladzianská, K. 405
Lafarge-Frayssinet, C. 1212, 1220
Lafont, P. 1189, 1212, 1220, 1736, 1773
LaForce, F. M. 284
Lagata, J. R. 458
Lagier, A. 346
Lagoda, A. 484
Lagrange, P. H. 2055, 2056
Lahunta, A. de 309
Lai, C.-H. 96
Laidet, M. 110
Lainck-Vissing, K. H. 541
Laitinen, L. A. 775
Lake, D. E. 1231
Lakings, D. E. 1889
Lakos, T. 2258
Lakshmanan, M. 3
Lal, B. 1012, 1016
Lalithamma, B. P. 685
Lambiotte, M. 491
Lammens, E. 43
Lamont, M. H. 1084
Lancaster, M. 737
Lancastre, F. 300, 909
Łańcucki, J. 54
Land, F. H. de 956
Land, G. A. 581, 903, 1935
Landgrebe, S. C. 879
Lane, T. 1356
Lange, A. E. 774
Lange, H.-P. 1633
Langen, M. L. 1420
Langlois, R. P. 2009
Langsadl, L. 1273
Lanigan, G. W. 1199
Lanitis, G. 1452
Lanza, G. M. 1751, 2219
Laohapand, T. 1924
Lapa, E. W. 1878
Lapierre, J. 307
Lappy, K. 870
Larkin, A. I. 607
Larrick, J. W. 1863
Larsen, A. E. 1179
Larsh, H. W. 588, 600, 1675, 1676, 2085
Larsson, B. 876
Lasater, J. 827
Lascano González, J. 201, 580
Laskey, W. K. 969, 1626
Laskownicka, Z. 114, 117, 262, 263, 313, 676, 1299, 1589
Latch, G. C. M. 1796
Latham, R. H. 2129
Latterell, F. M. 2259, 2260
Laugier, J. 2042
Laugier, P. 1410
Laur, W. E. 998
Laurent, G. 2012
Lauret, P. 1378, 1650
Lávička, M. 380
Lavine, J. B. 617
Lavrin, L. M. 1394
Lawellin, D. W. 1767
Lawrence, R. M. 331, 564
Lawrence, T. L. 404
Lawrie, M. J. 181
Lawrie, M. M. 1320
Lawson, G. H. K. 1672, 1673, 1674
Lawson, W. 2146
Lawson, W. J. 1086
Lawton, J. W. M. 283
Lax, E. R. 902
Laxalt, K. A. 922
Layman, H. 895
Lazar, V. 1980
Leatherman, J. W. 67
Lebeau, B. 1893
Lebecq, J.-C. 1870
Lebed', E. S. 51
LeBourgeois, P. A. 1619
Lebowitz, M. D. 940
Lechi, A. 841, 2024
Lectard, P. 1523
Lederer, E. 75
Lee, J. C. 2089
Lee, K. K. 331
Lee, L. S. 1151, 1772
Lee, M. 1503
Lee, S. H. 1871
Lefevre, E. 110
Lefkowitz, L. B., Jr. 1030
Legendre, R. 1263
Lehmann, P. 218
Lehmann, P. F. 794, 2070, 2071
Lehrer, N. 392
Lehtonen, P. 1072
Leibetseder, J. 527
Leiderman, E. 1263
Leisinger, T. 440
Leismann, H. 1977
Leistner, L. 1230
Lemieszek-Chodorowska, K. 1769
Lenci, O. 1358
Lengerová, A. 549
Lenhart, K. 1432
Lenkey, J. 2008
Lenovich, L. M. 1149
Leon, L. A. 993
Leon, R. 993
Léonard, A. 172
Leppard, B. J. 135
Leshchenko, V. M. 166, 269, 1964
Lespinats, G. 1212, 1220
Lesser, R. L. 378
Lestienne, M. C. 714, 871
Leszek, J. 677
Leung, W. L. S. 653
Leunk, R. D. 1515
Leutwiler, A. 1692
Levin, M. L. 954
Levine, H. B. 342, 1263
Levinson, R. S. 82
Levy, R. 985
Leyden, J. J. 745
Leynia de la Jarrige, P. 1556, 1560
Libbey, L. M. 1752
Lichtwardt, R. W. 2135
Lidsky, M. D. 845
Liebenberg, N. v d W. 1654
Lieberman, P. 2177
Lieberman, T. W. 1013
Liker, B. 1178
Likholetov, S. M. 343
Liljeström, K. 1297
Lillehoj, E. B. 484, 1177, 1179, 1759, 1760, 2196
Lima, A. C. L. 370
Limsuwan, A. 325
Lin, C.-H. 767
Lin, U. K. 785
Lindberg, R. B. 1289
Lindhe, B.-Å. 2046
Lindsay, D. G. 1078
Lindsay, M. 1878

Lindsay, S. 936
Ling, K.-H. 456, 482
Linnainmaa, K. 1816
Lipinski, J. K. 208
Lippert, E. 1602
Liras, P. 73
Lishnevskaya, E. B. 281, 606, 1542
Lister, T. A. 1538
Listgarten, M. A. 96
Litričin, O. 1009
Little, J. R. 623, 624
Litvinoff, J. 308
Liu, C. 352
Liu, M. R. S. 1118
Liu, T. 78
Liu, Y. 78
Livermore, B. M. 335
Livni, E. 808
Llewellyn, G. C. 1125, 1126, 1131, 1139, 1709
Lloyd, D. H. 1374
Lo, R. J. 1993
Locci, R. 1366, 1371
Lockwood, D. G. 2177
Loeb, J. M. 335
Loeffler, W. 1832
Loew, F. M. 1235
Logan, D. A. 297
Logas, W. G. 2186
Lohmander, S. 1241
Lohrisch, I. 2063
Löhrke, H. 2205
Loirat, C. 1686
Loisillier, F. 1212, 1220
Løken, T. 1074
Lombardo, L. 1027
Lompe, A. 1106
Londero, A. T. 973, 978
Long, G. A. 957
Long, H. 387
Longbottom, J. L. 1346
Longeray, C. 1325
Longley, R. E. 970
Loore, F. de 1533
Loosli, H.-R. 1344
Lopatin, D. E. 1925
Lopes, C. F. 194
Lopez Abraham, A. M. 1316, 1317
Lopez, B. 1498
Lopez, J. S. 107
López-Martínez, R. 693
López, R. 519
Lorch, J. A. 407
Lorenz, K. 2189
Lorincz, A. L. 806
Lösecke, W. 2191
Lottenberg, R. 351
Loudon, R. G. 1614
Louie, J. A. 649
Louvois, J. de 1260
Love, L. J. 786
Loveland, P. M. 1752
Lu, Y.-C. 1000
Luber, E., Jr. 592
Lubritz, R. R. 193
Luce, J. M. 1456
Luck, H. 514
Ludden, T. M. 619
Lugnier, A. A. J. 502, 1708
Luparello, F. 350
Lupton, G. P. 375
Luthy, J. 1786
Lutsky, I. 1223
Lutwick, L. I. 112, 1111, 1600
Luzi, P. 1454
L'vova, L. E. 607
Lyddon, F. E. 1416, 1419
Lykke, A. W. J. 1586
Lynch, P. J. 935
Lyon, D. T. 988
Ma, J. K. H. 723, 1423
Mabrouk, S. S. 1717, 1718
McAleer, R. 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948
McBride, M. E. 1655
McCabe, T. 1192
McCarthy, A. J. 1666
McClary, D. O. 1565
McCready, W. 1864
McCully, R. M. 384
McDaniel, L. E. 61, 1342, 1343
MacDonald, S. M. 530, 1090
Macedo, M. M. de 1002
McGaw, T. G. 314, 315
McGetrick, J. 1518
McGinley, K. J. 745
McGinnis, M. R. 184, 399
MacGlashan, A. 1450
McGregor, D. H. 1871
MacGregor, R. R. 1028
McGrory, C. B. 411
McGuirt, W. F. 765
McHenry, M. C. 1321, 1635
McIntire, F. C. 1364
Mack, A. E. 2058
McKenna, R. W. 953
Mackenzie, D. W. R. 306, 1247, 1475
Mackie, R. M. 2017
McKinley, E. R. 2236, 2237
MacKinnon, S. 984
McManus, A. T. 203
McMaster, P. 17
McMichan, J. C. 850
McMillen, S. 1914, 1949
McMillian, W. W. 1698, 1760, 2216
McMurray, D. N. 963
McNeely, D. 1864
McNitt, T. R. 1547
Macola Olano, S. 958
Macotela-Ruiz, E. 1998
McPherson, E. A. 1672, 1673, 1674
Macrì, P. 1454
McRipley, R. J. 1261
McRoberts, J. W. 1500
Macruz, R. 1358, 1606
Macura, A. 114, 117, 262, 263, 313, 676, 1299, 1589
McVie, D. H. 709
Madaan, T. R. 437
Mader, J. T. 2098
Madewell, B. R. 311
Madhavan, M. 385
Madsen, A. 1179
Madsen, K. 1241
Maeda, H. 1503
Maeda, T. 724
Maeder, A. 1682
Magalif, N. I. 774
Maggio, D. D. 1764
Maggon, K. K. 1167, 1771
Magilavy, D. 2028
Magilligan, D. J., Jr. 647
Magnussen, C. R. 229
Magoon, R. C. 1014
Mahin, L. 703, 1954
Mahoney, D. H., Jr. 214
Mahony, J. D. H. 868
Maibach, H. I. 824, 1416
Maĭgaranova, Sh. M. 1755
Maisch, P. A. 2088
Maisch, W. F. 484
Maisonneuve, H. 2102
Maixner, W. 438
Majmudar, B. 651
Majumder, S. K. 1181
Makino, M. 41
Malaiyandi, M. 2250
Malakondaiah, N. 1205
Malaviya, A. N. 1590
Maldazys, J. D. 1923
Male, O. 1506, 1841
Malhotra, F. C. 788
Malhotra, Y. K. 126, 127
Malik, A. K. 1455
Malinovskaya, L. S. 1213
Malkina, A. Ya. 202, 758
Malkov, M. A. 607, 1903
Mallie, M. 1838, 1870
Malo, J.-L. 1453
Malo, R. 666
Malten, K. E. 1318
Manabe, M. 1744, 1758
Manchanda, K. S. 657
Mandin, A. 420
Manfreda, J. 2172
Mangiarotti, A. 905
Mangus, D. J. 1341
Manier, J.-F. 414
Mankodi, R. C. 642
Mann, P. C. 390
Manocha, M. S. 1629
Manor, P. C. 792
Mantelli, F. 168
Mantia, A. G. 988
Mantle, P. G. 512, 2245
Maquestiau, A. 296
Marasas, W. F. O. 1229, 1230, 2255, 2262
Marcano, C. 186
Marcelou-Kinti, U. 1017
Marcer, G. 2179
Marchenko, G. P. 1029
Marconi, M. 1562
Marcus, S. G. 622
Marczewski, A. 231
Marholdt, D. 553
Mariano, M. 977
Mariat, F. 693, 1309, 1998
Marier, R. 1469
Marier, R. L. 569
Mark, E. J. 939
Marks, H. L. 1748
Marks, J. G., Jr. 1979
Marnati, M. P. 440
Marques Nadal, U. 173
Marquis, G. 1575, 1874, 2076
Marriott, M. S. 1525
Marsella, R. 672, 1941, 1960
Marsh, P. B. 1446, 1447
Marshall, M. 1623
Marth, E. H. 1168, 1197, 1206, 1791, 2218
Martin, C. N. 488
Martin, E. 851
Martín, J. F. 73
Martin-Luengo, F. 105, 106
Martin, R. C. R. 370
Martin, R. R. 1932
Martin, W. B. 1671
Martina, G. 717
Martínez, A. 1995
Martínez Aguilar, A. 815
Martinez, J. 1607
Martinez Perez, M. A. 242
Marty, C. 2012
Martynova, R. G. 59
Marubayashi, T. 92
Marx, J. J., Jr. 2180
Mas, J. 1539
Mas Martin, J. C. 832
Masaki, J. 391
Masel, B. E. 1617
Mashford, M. L. 593
Maslan, S. 1931
Masler, L. 2079
Maslov, P. V. 774
Mason, D. L. 927
Mason, R. W. 2118
Masri, M. S. 1712, 1719, 2201
Masset, A. 515
Massey, J. H. 1760
Masters, H. G. 1233
Masuma, R. 80
Mataika, J. 220
Mathar, R. 1499
Mather, F. J. 1550
Mathews, G. 377
Mathur, C. F. 1174
Mathur, I. S. 1513
Mathur, R. S. 879
Mathur, S. 879
Matsui, T. 2254
Matsukado, Y. 92
Matsumoto, H. 379
Matsumoto, T. 391, 881
Matsuoka, Y. 533
Matsuura, K. 303
Matsuura, S. 1744, 1758
Matsuyama, T. 801
Matthay, M. A. 1918
Matthews, J. G. 530, 1089
Mattia, E. 294
Mattingly, T. P. 807
Mattocks, A. R. 1173
Mattson, K. 775
Matuo, T. 1308
Matusiewicz, R. 796, 849, 1551
Matz, G. 806
Mauff, A. 2039
Mautaint, C. J. 812
Mayhall, G. 836
Mayhew, S. R. 2062
Mayo, P. 957
Maysinger, D. 1885
Mazoyer, M. A. 1335
Mazumdar, S. K. 2232
Mazur, T. 114
Mazza, M. 1314, 1315
Mazzola, E. P. 1801, 1815, 2263
Mead, J. H. 375
Meade, R. H., III 1921
Meakins, J. L. 2009
Medawar, L. G. A. 1407
Medeiros, A. A. 939
Medić-Šarić, M. 1885
Medoff, G. 68, 568, 797, 1624
Medvedeva, E. A. 239
Meeker, C. I. 837
Meeks, E. S. 1010
Mehdiratta, K. S. 385
Mehl, M. 1593
Mehrotra, B. S. 2215
Mehrotra, H. K. 684
Mehrotra, T. N. 684
Mehrotra, V. K. 1867
Mehta, P. K. 1145, 1166, 1996
Mehta, R. G. 1219
Mehta, S. K. 822, 1043
Meier, J. E. 1457
Meinhof, W. 1275
Meisner, H. 1182, 1782
Melchinger, H. 2041
Melendro, E. I. 1995
Mellish, K. S. 1099
Melville-Jones, G. 2004
Menchaca, E. S. 247
Mendez, G. 972
Mendez, G., Jr. 972
Mendez, P. 942
Mendonça, N. 978
Meneghini, C. L. 728
Menestrina, F. 841
Mengoli, C. 841, 2024
Mengon, A. 470
Mentnech, M. S. 792
Mercantini, R. 672, 1941, 1960
Mercer, H. P. 843
Meredith, T. A. 2132
Mergner, W. 786
Merk, W. M. A. 632
Merker, R. I. 1481
Mertens, F. 43
Mertens, R. L. J. 163
Merwe, K. J. Van der 1726
Merz, W. G. 275, 805
Merzbach, D. 656
Meshcheryakov, V. I. 1332
Messripour, N. 2202
Meyer, M. C. 721
Meyer-Rohn, J. 161, 1887
Meyerhoff, W. L. 1019
Meyers, A. M. 1025
Meyers, B. R. 2146
Meynadier, J. 157
Meysman, L. 1405, 1959
Mgbodile, M. 1127
Mhatre, P. N. 1531
Michałowski, R. 718
Michalska-Trenkner, E. 595
Michel-Brun, J. 1845
Michel-Brun, J. M. 2027
Michel, F. 710
Michel, G. 64, 75
Michel, J.-C. 2055, 2056
Michel, L. 850
Michihata, T. 1503
Midiwo, J. O. 1815
Mihout, M. F. 1383
Mika-Bortkiewicz, M. 1502
Mikami, Y. 252
Mikat, D. M. 1861
Mikhael, M. A. 986
Mikhailov, N. P. 166
Mikoshiba, H. 750
Mikulski, S. M. 786
Milanez, A. I. 1642
Milczewski, K.-E. von 1106
Milde, Y. de 129, 130, 742
Miles, H. M. 593
Miles, R. D. 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741
Miles, R. J. 71, 625

Mil'ko, A. A. 1664
Millberger, H. J. T. 149
Miller, E. R. 1747
Miller, F. C. 2137
Miller, G. R. 1014
Miller, J. K. 1085
Miller, N. G. 358
Miller, R. B. 787
Millman, T. M. 339
Millner, P. D. 1446, 1447
Mills, J. 1476, 1507
Mills, R. R. 1125
Milne, J. D. 238, 261
Milne, L. J. R. 709, 1897
Milo, G. E. 1228
Milsom, I. 266
Minasyan, M. A. 854
Minck, C. 769
Minsker, O. B. 641, 1353
Mir, A. M. 91
Mir, M. A. 91
Miranda, M. 802
Mirelman, D. 2101
Mirghani, T. 1369
Mirmomeni, M. H. 2202
Mirocha, C. J. 528, 1211, 1214, 1215, 1229, 1703, 1720, 1807, 1809, 1811, 1812, 1813, 2249, 2251, 2253
Mishra, S. K. 1465
Mishra, S. S. 950
Mispreuve, H. 296
Misra, R. S. 1142, 2213, 2222
Misra, S. C. 1012
Mitchell, D. M. 941
Mitchell, J. 540
Mitchell, L. 921, 1596, 2110
Mitchell, L. H. 1572
Mitsumoto, H. 1635
Mittal, V. K. 197
Miwatani, T. 1578
Mixich, G. 604
Miyaji, M. 914
Miyashita, I. 1639
Miyazaki, T. 416, 435, 1243, 1643
Miyikawa, M. 415
Mlynarčík, D. 55, 56
Modarelli, R. O. 1601
Modena, T. 1314, 1315
Moffet, H. L. 967
Mogahed, A. 285, 1558
Mohan, S. B. 1473
Mohandas, S. 210
Mohapatra, L. N. 1590
Mohr, J. A. 387
Mohsenifar, Z. 1490
Mojon, M. 1845
Mojtahedi, H. 476, 1143
Mok, W. Y. 195, 1914
Molan, M. 791
Molina, C. 419
Molina, T. 2144
Möller, C. 1297
Möller, J. M. 1216
Möller, T. 1732
Monaco, A. P. 572
Mondal, S. 2152
Monegat, J. 848
Monga, D. P. 1411, 1590, 2115
Monjour, L. 285, 1558
Monroe, R. J. 1696
Montanari, L. 1314, 1315
Monteiro, M. do C. da C. 535
Montello, J. M. 45
Montenegro, M. R. 371
Montes, L. F. 1441
Montesi, G. 841
Montgomerie, J. Z. 2066
Montoya, F. 974
Montplaisir, S. 2076
Montserrat, C. 1893
Moon, R. J. 1515
Mor, N. 1223
Mora, E. C. 520
Morales Munoz, J. L. 173
Morand, G. 1451
Moravcsik, E. 803
Mordarska, H. 1372
Mordarski, M. 2069
Mordi, V. P. N. 364
Moré, J. 2231
Moreau, C. 1731
Moreau, S. 515, 1207, 1805, 1806
Morehouse, D. D. 2009
Moreno, N. 361, 362
Morgan, L. R. 1341
Morgans, M. E. 306
Morganti, L. 672
Morias, J. 163
Moriguchi, M. 189
Morishita, R. 813
Moroi, K. 1715
Morrall, R. A. A. 1235
Morris, A. L. 2089
Morris, P. W. 2186
Morrison, J. 2066
Mortensen, H. P. 1179
Morton, R. S. 2061
Morton, S. G. 1139
Morton, W. A. 1709
Mos, E. do N. 1358, 1606
Mosaleva, N. A. 123
Moser, S. A. 1550, 2073
Mosimann, J. 1355
Moskovskaya, M. A. 1353
Moss, M. O. 1091, 1804
Mostata, F. M. 23
Mostmans, J. H. 58
Mota, F. T. 975
Motszko, C. 2180
Möttönen, M. 427
Moubasher, A. H. 1101, 2195
Moulé, Y. 1193, 1806
Moulin, G. 157
Mousset, S. 1220
Movrin, M. 1885
Mowry, R. W. 955
Moye, T. D., Jr. 1632
Muchmore, H. G. 2111
Mukerji, K. G. 1162, 1167
Mukerji, P. K. 1669
Mukhopadhyay, A. 1937
Mulherkar, L. 1825
Mull, J. C. 792
Müller, H. 1157
Müller, H.-L. 1545
Müller, J. 582, 1876, 2041
Muller, P. J. 621
Müller, R. 2063
Müller, V. 751
Müller, W. 2103
Mulvihill, J. J. 2198
Mumme, J. 403, 1397
Munekata, E. 1054
Munro, R. 109
Muntañola-Cvetković, M. 1098
Munzenmaier, A. J. 97
Murata, H. 257, 858, 1514
Muroi, M. 1906
Murphy, J. R. 1672, 1673, 1674
Murphy, J. W. 316
Murray, K. J. 658
Murthy, V. S. 1136, 1154, 1183
Murti, A. S. 1136
Murti, I. A. S. 1136
Murty, D. K. 111
Musa, M. T. 1369
Musher, D. M. 845, 932, 1932
Mužic, S. 1178
Myerowitz, R. L. 895, 2008
Myers, G. J. 1501
Myers, J. E. 957
Nadeau, D. 666
Nagara, B. N. 1821
Nagel, D. A. 938
Nagpal, B. L. 89
Nagrajan, S. 127
Nagy, J. 1462
Naharro, G. 73
Naib, Z. M. 651
Naider, F. 46, 297
Naidu, P. S. L. 221
Naik, R. S. 996
Naik, S. 822
Naik, S. R. 822
Naik, V. 996
Naimark, A. 1647
Nair, K. K. 995
Nair, S. V. 369
Naito, Y. 1458
Najarian, J. S. 11
Nakagaki, K. 1001
Nakagawa, A. 1660
Nakagawa, H. 2108
Nakamura, J. 211
Nakamura, T. 821
Nakamura, Y. 2156
Nakano, N. 2254
Nakase, T. 2096
Nakashima, F. 379
Nakata, H. 303
Nakazawa, S. 1609
Nalesnik, M. A. 2008
Nanda, B. K. 860
Naoe, S. 1514
Napolitano, R. L. 799
Naqi, S. A. 25
Narahashi, T. 1242
Narula, A. S. 26, 276
Nascimento, R. L. do 1641
Nascimento, S. P. 370
Nass, W. P. 271
Nath, K. 1007
Nath, P. 1669
Naumann, S. 1602
Nayar, M. 243, 648
Nazypov, M. N. 426
Neal, G. E. 1173
Nean, K. 1390
Nechepurenko, N. I. 2199
Neering, H. 675
Negroni, R. 50, 60, 201, 356, 1296, 1854, 2131
Neilson, J. B. 923
Nellans, R. E. 1922
Nelson, L. A. 784
Nelson, M. 308
Nelson, T. S. 2244
Nemec, P. 77
Nery, L. E. 2141
Nespiak, A. 601
Nesterenko, O. A. 664
Netter, K. J. 431
Neu, H. C. 851
Neumann, D. 2191
Neumann, E. 1427
Nevalainen, T. J. 878
Neveu, A. 2264
Newberne, P. M. 1129
Newbrun, E. 1927
Newham, H. C. 248
Newman, M. G. 1927
Newsholme, S. J. 543
Newton-John, H. 917
Newton, M. G. 2225
Nguyen, T. D. 1163
Nguyen, T. L. 1597
Nichols, D. 776
Nicholson, J. 1192
Nicholson, J. M. 1672, 1673, 1674
Nicholson, R. M. 44
Nickerson, K. 1623
Nicklas, W. 403, 1397
Nicolet, J. 1460
Nicorici, R. 1210
Niculescu, E. 1602
Niczyporuk, W. 116
Nielsen, S. W. 586, 587
Nieminen, L. 427
Nijhawan, S. 994
Nijo, S. 750
Nikitas, J. A. 825
Nikolaev, G. M. 166
Nikpoor, N. 135
Niku-Paavola, M. L. 1215
Niles, E. V. 1077
Nilganuwong, S. 1393
Nip, W. K. 2230
Niranjan, B. G. 2228
Nishikawa, T. 1391
Nishimoto, K. 584, 749
Nishimura, K. 914
Nishino, T. 79
Nishitani, H. 303
Nishiyama, S. 1778
Niskanen, A. 433
Niwayama, M. 882
Nixon, J. E. 1752, 2201
Nizami, H. M. 480
Nobel, T. A. 1375
Noble, D. 605
Noguchi, T. 724
Noguchi, Y. 1563
Nold, B. 2041
Nolting, S. 1479
Nomura, T. 1639
Nomura, Y. 1639
Nonaka, N. 92
Noras, A. 719
Nord, C.-E. 817
Nordenbo, A. M. 1042
Nordgren, R. E. 376
Nordmo, M. S. 2181
Normansell, D. E. 2077
Norpoth, K. 1165
Norred, W. P. 1121, 1153, 1763
Norris, J. R. 27
Norton, J. S. 2153
Nosál, R. 1517, 1520
Nosálová, V. 1517, 1520
Notario, V. 2065
Nováčková, D. 1860, 2079
Novaes, A. P. 1818
Novikova, N. D. 51
Novotny, J. 892
Nowak, W. 1502
Nowicka, J. 1295
Nozaki, A. 1429
Nozik, R. A. 1004
Nüesch, J. 440
Nummi, M. 1215
Nunomura, K. 435
Nurudeen, T. A. 928
Nusrath, M. 2214
Nutt, G. M. 609
Nwokolo, C. 483
Nyunt, U. S. 785
Oberling, F. 2080
Obidoa, O. 1770, 2209
Oblack, D. 1521
Oblack, D. L. 254, 886
Oblinger, M. J. 966
Obonna, E. E. 1770
O'Brien, T. R. 339
Obukhova, A. S. 121
Obukhovskaya, A. S. 281, 1542
Ocampo de Gato, M. 247
Ocanto, A. 976, 2143, 2144
Ocuin, J. A. 102
Oda, M. 1019
O'Day, D. M. 396, 398
Odds, F. C. 1268, 1477, 1897
O'Dell, G. D. 1113
Odom, R. B. 375
Odongo, E. A. I. 833
O'Donnell, J. P. 723, 1423
Oels, H. C. 960, 961, 962
Ogbadu, G. 1119
Ogunba, E. O. 1612
Ogundero, V. W. 579
Ohhara, K. 2108
Ohi, M. 189
Ohno, M. 303
Ohshima, K. 1458
Ohtsubo, K. 1224
Ojanen, H. 427
Oji, E. O. 1256
Okabe, T. 391
Okane, Y. 665
Oknińska, H. 842
Okonek, S. 1053
Okonkwo, P. O. 483
Okrasińska-Cholewa, B. 1299
Oksman, A. Ya. 620
Okubo, S. 750
Okuda, K. 1563
Okudaira, M. 1290
Okumoto, M. 1004
Okumura, Y. 280, 1345
Okuyama, K. 324
Olah, E. 1483
Olaiya, A. F. 1574
Olansky, A. J. 2074
Olbrycht-Roguska, J. 155
Oldenkamp, E. P. 1424
Oldham, J. W. 1228
Olejnicka, Z. 718
Olenchock, S. A. 792
Olifson, L. E. 1095
Olinger, G. N. 2010
Olinger, M. R. 616
Oliveira, G. P. 1818

Oliver, H. 635
Olsen, I. 862
Olsen, J. 1457
Olson, J. P. 229
Olszyna-Marzys, A. E. 478
Omel'chenko, V. N. 627
Omi, Y. 171
Omura, S. 80
Ona, F. V. 229
O'Neal, B. L. 67
O'Neil, J. B. 1180
Onoprienko, V. V. 627
Onorato, I. M. 407
Onsberg, P. 177, 748, 1425
Onyeneke, E. C. 2209
Oono, T. 1429
Oorschot, C. A. N. Van 1859
Oran, O. 844
Orchard, J. L. 350
Orchard, V. A. 103
Oreopoulos, D. G. 1864
Oriez, F. 1549
Orpianesi, C. 861
Ortega, L. G. 2031
Ortiz-Ortiz, L. 107, 1995
Ory, R. L. 1151
Osborn, K. G. 943
Osborn, M. 726
Osman, H. G. 1718
Osman, S. F. 2257
Ostapenko, N. N. 121
Ostenson, R. C. 1456
Osteryoung, J. G. 1767
Ostrzeński, A. 250
O'Sullivan, B. M. 512
O'Sullivan, D. D. 278
Ota, H. 1503
Otčenášek, M. 789, 1402, 1409, 1938, 2011
Othman, T. 317, 318, 918, 2078
Othoniel, J. 420
Otokawa, M. 531
Ott, J. 1680
Otto, V. 1625
Ouchi, T. 1049
Owczarek, J. 842, 1046
Oyibo, B. B. 2208
Oza, S. 902
Ozawa, K. 1578
Ožegović, L. 452, 453
Ozols, A. Ya. 774
Paasch, L. H. 2053
Pachalag, S. V. 700
Pachler, K. G. R. 1161
Padhye, A. A. 184, 198, 1033, 1439
Padwal-Desai, S. R. 1150
Paez Serrano, J. A. 173
Pagán, E. F. 1041
Pagani, A. 1562
Pahlavan, N. 316
Paigen, B. 2204
Paiva, G. M. D. 1591
Pál, A. 1462
Pál, C. 1055
Pal, R. 1148
Pal, S. 1417
Paliwal, D. K. 910, 924
Pallarés, J. L. 1415
Palma Beltrán, O. 50
Palmer, E. A. 2047
Palmer, N. C. 93
Palti, J. 443
Palyusik, M. 1807, 1811
Pana, A. 200
Panades, J. M. 864
Panarin, E. F. 74
Pancera, P. 841
Pancoast, S. J. 851
Panda, P. C. 1136
Panday, S. R. 13
Pandey, K. K. 2182
Pandey, V. C. 1016
Pandey, V. S. 147, 703, 1412, 1954
Pandotra, V. R. 1068
Panigrahy, B. 25
Paniker, C. K. J. 753
Panin, M. 1098
Panizza, E. 674
Pankajalakshmi, V. V. 188
Panke, T. W. 203
Pantaleo, N. S. 2225
Papachristou-Moraiti, A. 1983
Papachristou-Moraitis, A. 158
Papadimitriou, J. M. 1824
Papapanagoitou, J. 1862
Paparella, M. M. 1019
Papavassiliou, I. 1017
Pappagianis, D. 277, 334, 342, 936
Paquette, J. G. 666
Paramasivan, C. N. 188
Parenti, E. 470
Parker, C. L. 545
Parker, C. W. 546
Parker, J. C., Jr. 1519, 2050
Parks, D. E. 107
Parr, D. H. 2107
Parret, J. 2027
Parulkar, G. B. 13
Parwati, P. N. 994
Pascoe, R. R. 699
Pashova, S. 1693
Pasian, S. 370
Pass, T., III 2124
Pasternak, B. M. 846
Patel, J. G. 1145, 1166, 1996
Patel, K. F. 302
Patel, M. 1343
Patgiri, G. P. 1400
Pathre, S. V. 528, 1703, 1807, 1809, 2251
Patil, K. 1052
Patterson, D. S. P. 530, 1075, 1089, 1090, 1093, 1742, 2193, 2210
Patterson, J. M. 616
Patterson, R. 771, 772, 2005, 2006
Paul, B. 1181, 1783, 2232
Paul, M. 666
Paul, P. 504, 505, 506
Paula, C. R. 1652
Paulov, S. 892
Paulsch, W. E. 2235
Pavan-Langston, D. 2159
Pavanasasivam, G. 1815, 2263
Pavanetto, F. 1314, 1315
Pavlov, V. P. 426
Pavlova, G. V. 269, 299
Pavlović, M. 501
Pavlovskaya, L. G. 1964
Pawlak, J. 72
Pawlicka, L. 1046
Pawlik, B. 28, 47, 262, 263
Pawlowski, N. E. 1752
Payne, A. L. 1199, 1204
Payne, E. 537
Pearce, D. 1985
Pearsall, N. N. 2093
Pearson, A. M. 1747
Pearson, S. 1631
Pederson, L. 1863
Pedugsorn, C. 1112
Peebles, F. L. 1925
Peiffer, R. L. 357
Pekowski, M. 1605
Pelayo Ulacia, S. 698
Pelet, S. 2012
Penaud, A. 346
Pendse, G. S. 1822
Peneyra, R. S. 458
Peniche Bojórquez, J. 815
Penny, R. H. C. 512
Pentlow, B. D. 17
Penttilä, M. 1816
Pepin, G. A. 1075
Pepys, J. 1346, 2072
Pera, A. 1027
Percebois, G. 1510, 1958
Pereiro Miguens, M. 1837, 1942
Peremans, W. 163
Perepelitsa, N. P. 165
Peresecenschi, G. 2083
Perets, V. 1777
Perez, V. 1776
Peristianis, G. C. 511
Perrier, F. 1593
Person, D. A. 845
Personne, C. 781
Persson, K. 834
Peserico, A. 673
Pesterev, P. N. 124, 169, 679
Peters, B. 930
Peters, M. 1298
Peters, M. E. 776, 967
Peterson, E. 359
Peterson, P. K. 2151
Petithory, J. 1310, 1939
Petraco, A. J. 1488
Petrenko, G. T. 165, 1421
Petri, A. 457
Petrik, S. P. 559
Petrovich, S. V. 727
Petterson, D. S. 1824
Pettersson, H. 479, 503
Pettrozzi, J. 1356
Petursson, S. 895
Petzinger, E. 1687
Peyman, G. A. 1518
Peypoux, F. 64, 75
Pfaffman, M. A. 1793
Phadke, S. N. 1491
Phaff, H. J. 802, 1600
Philippon, A. 307
Philips, J. R. 968
Phillips, H. E. 2121
Phillips, J. R. 547
Phillips, M. N. 820
Phillips, R. D. 1203, 1795, 1799
Phillips, T. D. 507, 1172, 1208, 1209, 1803, 2226
Phutela, R. P. 494, 2211
Piacentini, I. 841
Picard, B. 666
Pichot, J. 1845
Pickering, A. D. 411
Pico, G. A. do 776
Pier, A. C. 1721
Pierce, T. S. 508
Pietrini, P. 183, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1650
Pietrogrande, M. C. 1324
Piglionica, V. 524
Pillai, S. M. 377
Pils, P. 1377
Piña, E. 1539
Pine, L. 2144
Pinsker, K. L. 86
Pinto-Lopes, J. 21
Pionetti, C. 1296
Pirazzi, R. 1764
Pires, W. R. 370
Pirie, H. M. 1672, 1673, 1674
Pisani, M. 1454
Pisano, M. A. 900
Piskač, A. 1115, 1757
Piskorska-Pliszczynska, J. 487
Pitt, J. I. 460, 1277
Pitzer, R. 2124
Pitzurra, L. 1579
Pizzo, P. A. 282
Plempel, M. 1264
Plenert, W. 1323
Plestina, R. 501
Plikaytis, B. D. 563
Plouffe, J. F. 2133
Ploy-Song-Sang, Y. Y. 1614
Po, G. L. 2165
Podányi, B. 1890, 1891
Podgore, J. K. 241
Podgorski, S. F. 396
Podkovyrina, L. G. 608
Podojil, M. 77
Podsiadło, B. 1046
Pohlenz, J. 1023
Polak, A. 1265, 1266
Polańska, A. 1599
Pollard, M. 489
Pollock, H. M. 88, 990
Pollock, S. H. 428
Poltorak, V. A. 81
Ponahajba, A. 1046
Poncelet, F. 172
Poot, J. 1533
Pope, A. M. S. 1267
Pope, L. M. 255
Popescu, O. 448, 1210
Popławska, T. 475
Popova, M. G. 167
Portas, M. R. 883
Porter, J. 2023
Porter, J. K. 1069
Porto, E. 190, 763, 1606, 1642
Porto, N. S. 973
Posey, R. E. 998
Potseluyev, V. M. 612
Poulain, D. 1555, 1573, 1969
Poupard, C. J. 1662
Powell, A. 867
Powell, D. A. 365
Prabakar, C. S. 1205
Prabhu, T. 685
Prakash, A. 949
Prakash, A. P. S. 137
Prasad, R. 906, 1540, 2091, 2092
Prasad, T. 2213
Prasad, V. B. 137
Pratap, V. K. 683
Prathap, K. 987
Preisler, A. 119
Presley, H. L. 802
Preston, J. F. 1062
Preusser, H.-J. 271, 873
Previato, J. O. 2157, 2158
Prevost, E. 1395
Pribram, H. W. 649
Price, K. R. 1080
Primo, A. T. 535
Pringle, A. T. 1621
Pringuet, R. 1649
Prior, M. G. 1109, 1180, 1722
Pris, J. 2012
Privat, Y. 157
Privitera, S. 1530
Priyadarshini, E. 1152
Proença, N. G. 694
Prokhorova, M. I. 169
Prokopek, D. 2238
Promma, S. 1112
Prószyńska-Kuczyńska, W. 164
Proveaux, W. J. 1423
Prüssing, H. 574
Przybyłiewicz, Z. 1299
Pugh, D. 1570, 1571, 2064
Pugh, G. J. F. 602, 1467
Puissant, A. 1649
Punithalingam, E. 6
Pupaibul, K. 754
Purchio, A. 926, 1652
Puschmann, M. 1887
Putman, T. P. 1753
Pyysalo, H. 433
Qadripur, S.-A. 739
Quan, S. H. Q. 646
Queiroz, L. A. de 926
Quie, P. G. 291
Quilici, M. 128, 1915
Quinta, M. de L. 1104
Quirke, P. 1598
Quixian, Q. 711
Rabb, M. F. 1618
Rabbani, G. M. 2215
Radhakrishnan, V. V. 377
Radics, L. 628
Radina, A. L. 167
Radostits, O. M. 1303
Radovanović, Z. 497
Raghow, G. 721
Rai, J. N. 1788
Raina, V. 949, 2204
Raja, R. M. 985
Rajani, K. 840
Ram, S. P. 1576
Ramalingam, A. 1169
Ramel, C. 1743
Ramírez, C. 1677, 2183, 2184, 2185
Ramírez Degollado, J. 815
Ramos, E. A. G. 374
Ramsay, R. C. 2029
Ramsey, C. 651, 1498
Ramstein, H. 2234
Randall, G. M. 1120
Randhawa, H. S. 910, 924
Randhawa, I. S. 1003
Rangaswamy, S. 753
Ranieri, J. A. 652
Rankin, J. 776, 2174
Ranque, P. 128
Rao, A. T. 1464
Rao, B. 90
Rao, E. R. 1183
Rao, G. N. 1006
Rao, G. R. 1434, 1448

Rao, H. K. M. 1501
Rao, K. N. A. 206
Rao, P. S. 682
Rao, P. V. 206
Rao, V. M. 1771
Rao, V. R. K. 377
Rashid, S. 2061
Rasmussen, F. 1179
Rasmussen, H. 548
Rastogi, R. 1898
Rastogi, R. B. 1899
Raszeja-Kotelba, B. 119, 826
Ratanachot, P. 1112
Rather, E. P. 935
Rathore, B. S. 687
Rati, E. 1169
Ratka, P. 2068
Ratnakar, C. 385
Ratnam, A. V. 1288
Rau, H. 1060
Rausch, F. D. 402
Ravin, C. E. 777
Ravisse, P. 1877, 1895, 1983, 2134, 2154
Ravnskov, U. 1179
Ray, L. F. 888
Ray, T. L. 222, 888
Raya Pugnaire, A. 242
Rayan, A. J. 14, 237
Raymond, L. A. 2125
Rayner, E. T. 1700
Razbitskaya, G. T. 854
Rebell, G. 1014, 1997
Rebhun, W. C. 310
Recant, L. 2031
Recco, P. 1026
Recht, L. D. 968
Rector, N. 2013
Reddy, A. N. 1205
Reddy, B. S. N. 138
Reddy, C. S. 539, 1194, 1195, 1201, 1202
Reddy, M. N. 1205
Reddy, T. V. 493
Redi, N. S. 74
Redwood, D. W. 1640
Reese, R. E. 2248
Reeves, A. G. 376
Refai, M. 23
Regli, P. 1527
Řeháček, Z. 1071, 2188
Rehana, F. 1154
Reĭderman, L. N. 169
Reiss, E. 218, 794, 2070, 2071
Reiss, N. R. 195
Reller, L. B. 999
Remington, J. 277
Remington, J. S. 1933
Rensburg, S. J. Van 1229
Resch, B. 1528
Research Committee of the British Thoracic Association 780
Resende, M. A. de 194, 1991, 1992
Restrepo M., A. 1263
Reszczyński, A. 231
Reutgen, H. 1313
Rey, D. 50
Reyes, C. V. 1450
Reyes, G. 156
Reynolds, K. B. 1126
Rhemrev, P. E. R. 871
Rhoades, E. R. 1653
Rhodes, E. L. 2032
Rhodes, J. 1625
Rhodes, J. C. 2113
Rhodes, K. H. 2147
Rhorer, R. G. 2053
Ribeiro-Ratto, O. 2141
Riccardi, N. B. 1496
Richard, J. L. 466, 490, 790, 1198, 1292, 1721
Richard, M. 1838, 1870
Richards, J. F. 333
Richards, R. H. 1661, 1663
Richardson, E. P., Jr. 305
Richardson, M. D. 248, 1473
Rieger, C. H. L. 806, 1481
Riemann, H. 1728
Ries, K. 1356
Rieth, H. 1278
Rietschel, W. 1112
Riggins, R. S. 564
Riis, R. C. 1015
Rijsselaere, M. 397, 1008
Rinsky, L. A. 938
Rippon, J. W. 1868
Ristow, W. 1633
Ritchie, G. 752
Ritchie, G. M. 877
Ritter, J. 521
Riva, A. 1281
Rivitti, E. A. 190
Rob, O. 1186
Robbers, J. E. 1070
Robbins, J. D. 1069
Robboy, S. J. 931
Robert, D. 1056
Robert, N. J. 2048
Robert, R. 1556, 1560
Roberts, B. A. 530, 1090, 1742, 2210
Roberts, G. D. 925, 2147
Roberts, M. 771, 2005, 2006
Roberts, R. C. 2180
Roberts, R. E. 1627
Roberts, R. J. 1661
Roberts, R. L. 1993
Roberts, W. T. 520
Robertson, T. A. 1824
Robin, A. 1638
Robinson, B. E. 1032
Robinson, Y. 1610
Robison, T. 2249
Robison, T. S. 2253
Robson, H. G. 2009
Roby, R. R. 1048, 1050, 1679
Roche, G. 419
Rockhill, R. C. 112, 2162
Rockoff, A. S. 140
Roden, P. 1966
Rodenbiker, H. T. 2119
Rodgers, G. D. 1486
Rodman, W. P. 2029
Rodriguez Cuartero, A. 242
Rodríguez de Marengo, Z. J. 356
Rodríguez, H. 186, 1894
Rodriguez, V. 2060
Roed-Petersen, B. 268
Roeslin, N. 1451
Rogers, A. L. 2112
Rogers, W. 619, 1631
Rohwedder, J. J. 408
Rojas Hernández, N. M. 57, 590, 1316, 1317
Roland, J. 300, 909
Rolles, K. 17
Romaldini, H. 2141
Romana, C. 318, 1902
Romer, T. R. 1697
Römmele, G. 1577
Romoser, G. L. 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741
Rosa, F. La 861
Rosas-Arceo, J. 236
Rosazza, J. P. 1431
Röschenthaler, R. 502, 1184, 1708, 1784
Rose, H. D. 1892, 2138
Rose, L. P. 2200
Rose, R. 1508
Rosedale, N. 830, 2062
Rosen, J. 1931
Rosen, J. D. 1226
Rosen, P. P. 980
Rosen, T. 192
Rosenbaum, J. L. 985
Rosenberg, B. S. 962
Rosenberg, E. W. 2117
Rosenkranz, E. 1688
Rosenstein, Y. 1212, 1220
Rosenthal, P. 209
Rosický 1402
Rosiles, R. 519
Rosman, N. 1252
Rosmini, R. 470
Ross, M. S. 141
Rossano, I. 1559
Rossi, A. E. 2259, 2260
Rossi, M. I. D. 1591
Rossof, A. H. 768
Rostek, H. 271, 873
Roth, D. A. 1892
Roth, G. 538
Rothberg, R. M. 1481
Rothman, N. I. 86
Rotimi, C. N. 2208
Rotimi, V. O. 1497
Rougeot, J. 110
Rousseau, J. 52
Rowan-Kelly, B. 69
Rowsey, J. J. 1010
Roy, D. N. 1706
Roy, I. 1869
Royston, D. 571
Rozinek, J. 1186
Rubeš, M. 1018
Rubiera Guerrero, E. G. 698
Rubin, A. 829, 2038, 2039
Rubin, P. L. 1772
Rubin, R. H. 1040
Rubio, E. M. 1607
Rubisz-Brzezińska, J. 719
Rudolph, A. H. 1396
Rüedi, D. 554
Ruff, M. D. 2219
Ruiz Holgado, A. A. P. de 557
Ruiz, J. M. 1607
Ruiz-Velasco, V. 236
Rukavishnikova, V. M. 125
Rumprecht, A. 2068
Runceanu, L. 1210
Rungruxsirivorn, S. 1509
Rupčić, J. 904
Rupic, V. 1178
Rush, J. L. 649
Rush-Munro, F. M. 691, 696
Russele, A. D. 1336
Russell, C. 256, 1365
Russell, J. M. 2039
Russo, A. 1527
Russo, E. A. 799
Russo, G. 1623
Ruszczak, Z. 164
Rutala, P. J. 935
Rutqvist, L. 1785
Ryan, C. 1507
Ryan, E. A. 1916
Ryan, G. M., Jr. 286
Ryan, K. J. 940, 2122
Ryan, N. J. 467
Rytel, M. 2010
Sa-Nguanjinta, Y. 1393
Saastamoinen, I. 1218
Saba, N. 1087
Šabatová, M. 1938
Sabbaga, E. 190
Sable, D. L. 942
Šach, J. 2079
Sadeghi, E. M. 816
Saegesser, F. 1452
Saenz-Gonzalez, M. C. 105
Saëz, H. 272, 323, 1512, 1597, 2097
Saha, S. P. 957
Sahariah, S. 197
Saia, B. 2179
Sailstorfer, R. 1300
Saint-André, P. 128
Saito, M. 1224
Saito, Y. 1639
Sajdak, S. 826
Sakamoto, M. 280, 1345
Salama, Kh. M. 1535
Salebian, A. 190, 763
Salibian, A. 1407
Salih, M. A. M. 661
Salkin, I. F. 321
Saltarelli, C. G. 901
Salunkhe, D. K. 1097
Salvaggio, J. E. 1912
Samadet, N. 1310, 1939
Samajpati, N. 477, 1972
Sampson, C. C. 930
Sams, W. M., Jr. 811, 1487, 2074
Samson, R. 846
San-Blas, F. 372
San-Blas, G. 361, 362, 1628, 1629, 1630
San Martín, B. 976, 2143, 2144
Sanchez de Paz, F. 173
Sánchez Pérez, L. F. 839
Sande, M. A. 571, 911
Sander, L. A. 932
Sanders, C. V. 569
Sanders, D. E. 208
Sandford, G. R. 275
Sandhu, D. K. 793, 1003
Sandhu, R. S. 1043
Sandler, B. 235
Sanglier, J. J. 440
Sanjinés, A. 744
Sannes, P. L. 1237
Sano, T. 180
Sant'Anna, A. V. D. de 142
Santini, R. 717
Santos, M. G. dos 142
Santos, M. R. dos 1606
Sanyal, M. 760, 1443, 1986
Sapico, F. L. 912
Sapsford, R. J. 1494
Sarachek, A. 908
Saral, R. 805
Saraswathamma, D. 221
Sarin, R. C. 1961
Sarkisova, M. A. 2190
Sarma, G. 1020
Sarmah, A. K. 1020
Sarosi, G. A. 953, 968, 969, 1293, 1626, 1901
Sartoris, S. 1846
Saruta, T. 1564
Sarwar, M. 1617
Saryt, E. 133
Sasai, Y. 1646
Sasame, H. A. 2261
Sastry, K. S. M. 1068
Sato, N. 1224
Sato, T. 1392
Sato, Y. 1392
Satterwhite, T. K. 655
Saulsbury, F. T. 223
Saunders, W. H. 404
Sautter, R. L. 2045
Sauvaget, J. 345
Savage, D. C. 2116
Savary, M. 1848, 1849
Savini, L. 905
Savir, H. 392
Savord, E. G. 1919
Sawasaki, H. 1449
Sawaya, H. 1639
Sawhney, A. N. 1327
Sawhney, D. S. 1735
Saxby, M. J. 1081
Saxena, A. 1638
Saxena, H. M. K. 648
Saxena, P. S. 759
Say, P. J. 2107
Scanlon, G. T. 772
Scarabin, J. M. 773
Scates, S. 1931
Schaal, K. P. 1366
Schaffner, C. P. 1342, 1343
Schaffner, W. 1293
Schaik, M. L. J. Van 1236
Schalkwyk, D. J. Van 1670
Schällibaum, M. 1460
Schalm, O. W. 337
Schapira, L. 1296
Schauerhamer, B. 1214, 1215
Scheemaeker, H. de 52
Scheffer, P. 812
Scheld, W. M. 571, 911
Schell, H. 227
Scher, E. A. 877
Schiefer, H. B. 1227
Schiff, A. A. 1340
Schipper, M. A. A. 152
Schirner, E. 227
Schlaegel, T. F., Jr. 2123
Schlatter, C. 1786, 2234
Schlegel, M. 1784
Schmauder, H.-P. 2191
Schmid, E. 726
Schmid, R. E. 1504
Schmidt, G. 644
Schmidt-Lorenz, W. 2234
Schmidt, P. 1377, 1506
Schöbel, C. 597
Schober, R. 1633
Schochet, S. S., Jr. 1617
Schoenbaum, S. C. 573
Schoental, R. 450, 529, 1092, 1723, 2252
Scholer, H. J. 1294
Scholten, A. H. M. T. 439

Schönborn, C. 2063
Schønheyder, H. 1584, 2106
Schorre, W. 2103
Schramm, G. 633, 1910
Schricke, E. 2247
Schriefers, H. 902
Schröder, E. 712
Schröder, H.-D. 551
Schubert, H. 162
Schubert, T. T. 988
Schuit, K. E. 365
Schuller, P. J. 2235
Schultes, R. E. 1680
Schwan, T. J. 599
Schwartz, D. S. 2085
Schwartz, R. H. 784
Schwartze, G. 1546
Schwarz, J. 254, 1521
Schweighardt, H. 527
Schweizer, H.-J. 2205
Schwind, R. A. 1261
Scott, D. B. 1161
Scott, D. F. 1927
Scott, E. 1312
Scott, E. M. 1336
Scott, E. N. 2111
Scott, P. M. 1100
Scott, V. J. 1287
Scribner, G. H. 2176
Searls, S. 1944
Šebek, Z. 934
Seçmeer, G. 844
Sedmera, P. 77
Seebacher, C. 556
Seeger, R. 1724
Seelig, M. S. 1258
Seeliger, H. P. R. 2
Seenappa, M. 2212, 2217
Segal, D. N. 1920
Segal, E. 282
Segal, R. J. 1645
Segretain, G. 1834
Seguela, J. P. 981, 1026
Sehgal, S. C. 196, 395, 822
Seimiya, Y. 1458
Sekhar, L. N. 1448
Sekhon, A. S. 965
Sekhon, S. S. 344
Sekiguchi, J. 2241
Sekiya, T. 1437
Selanik, P. 1182, 1782
Sell, S. 1130
Sell, S. H. 355
Sellyey, G. 447, 457, 1102, 1785
Sen, L. 884
Sendo, I. 1564
Senet, J. M. 1330, 1556, 1560
Sengupta, D. N. 1952
Septimus, E. J. 1932
Serafini, M. 1764
Serfözö, J. 1524
Sesser, I. 1313
Sethi, M. S. 217
Severance, P. J. 1587
Severinets, L. Ya. 608
Severo, L. C. 973
Sevryuk, V. V. 202
Seweryn, A. 676
Seyfert, H. 640
Sferlazza, G. 420
Shablinskaya, E. M. 641
Shadomy, H. J. 1988, 1989, 1990
Shadomy, J. 836
Shadomy, S. 836, 1548, 1990
Shaffer, P. J. 797
Shah, K. L. 1034
Shah, M. V. 1531
Shah, N. B. 642
Shainhouse, J. Z. 29
Shalagina, A. I. 2190
Shalish, L. 191
Shankar, S. K. 913
Shanks, L. 1884
Shanley, J. D. 671
Shanmugasundaram, E. R. B. 518
Shannon, D. 1936
Shannon, G. M. 1159
Shanson, D. 2099
Shapiro, J. L. 1616
Shapiro, S. H. 725
Shapovalova, F. S. 167
Sharan, R. 997
Sharapov, V. M. 330
Sharkey, J. 659
Sharma, A. 1150
Sharma, A. K. 197
Sharma, A. P. 766
Sharma, B. M. 138
Sharma, R. P. 1097
Sharma, S. 1898
Sharma, S. K. 1888
Sharma, T. S. 1867
Sharma, V. D. 217
Sharman, G. A. M. 1086
Sharpe, L. M. 1419
Sharrar, R. G. 284
Shaver, K. J. 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741
Shaw, B. I. 512, 2245
Shea, D. 1019
Sheffer, A. 2127
Sheklakov, N. D. 166
Sheklakova, A. A. 167
Shelokhovich, A. I. 946
Shemaka, G. J. 98
Shenin, Yu. 72
Shenin, Yu. D. 607, 627
Shepherd, M. G. 1576, 2090
Sherertz, P. C. 1125
Sheridan, I. D. 572
Sherry, J. P. 259
Shevchenko, T. F. 1755
Shewach-Millet, M. 191
Shibahara, Y. 531
Shibata, S. 1725
Shida, T. 1449
Shields, J. A. 1588
Shields, R. P. 991
Shigidi, M. T. A. 1369
Shim, M. J. 1543
Shimizu, M. T. 875
Shimizu, S. 907
Shimizu, T. 2254
Shimoda, W. 2249
Shimokawa, Y. 379
Shimura, S. 1639
Shimura, T. 1609
Shiner, M. 1494
Shinoda, M. 1639
Shiobara, Y. 171
Shiraishi, A. 252, 1001
Shirataki, Y. 1879
Shirley, S. F. 623, 624
Shivananda, P. G. 206
Shohat, B. 808
Shotwell, O. L. 1155, 1159, 1694, 1702, 2197
Shreeve, B. J. 530, 1075, 1089, 1090
Shrikhande, A. J. 1150
Shuangshoti, S. 1509
Shukla, I. M. 394
Shukla, O. P. 1513
Shull, J. D. 95
Shulman, J. A. 1498
Siccardi, A. G. 1562
Siciliano, J. 2257
Siddiqi, S. H. 1613
Siddiqui, R. S. 996
Sidor-Wôjtowicz, A. 250
Sieber, S. M. 1132
Sieck, R. 1681
Siegel, J. E. 2116
Siegfried, R. 1225
Siepe, V. 1157
Sikdar, A. K. 700
Šikl, D. 1520
Silberstein, A. Ya. 612
Silva, D. 2142
Silva-Hutner, M. 847
Silva, J., Jr. 349, 2028
Silva, W. T. da 1373
Šíma, P. 549
Šimková, M. 2025
Simmons, D. H. 1490
Simmons, J. L. 408
Simmons, R. L. 11, 291
Simon, M. R. 2028
Simons, D. M. 1685
Sims, H. V. 965
Sinclair, A. J. 768
Sinclair, D. P. 536
Sindelar, R. D. 1431
Singer, C. 304
Singer, R. 1058
Singh, A. 89
Singh, B. P. 1669
Singh, B. R. 295
Singh, G. 138
Singh, H. 759
Singh, J. 788
Singh, K. 76
Singh, K. B. 26, 276
Singh, M. 906, 1540, 2091, 2092
Singh, M. M. 1043
Singh, N. B. 708
Singh, R. P. 701
Singh, U. K. 687
Singh, V. P. 111
Singha, H. S. K. 831
Singhal, V. S. 949
Sinha, B. K. 1867
Sinha, K. K. 1142, 2213, 2222
Sinha, P. 302
Sinha, U. 1937
Sinnhuber, R. O. 1123, 1719, 1752, 1753, 2194, 2201
Sinski, J. T. 734, 1970
Siraj, M. Y. 467, 2246
Sisodia, C. S. 1180, 1722
Sivers, V. S. 328
Sixl, W. 934
Skinner, G. W. 402
Škrdlant, H. B. 619
Škreblin, M. 552
Sláviková, E. 326
Slokoska, L. 1693
Smit, F. J. A. 131
Smith, A. P. 2004
Smith, B. L. 1819, 2256
Smith, B. R. 209
Smith, C. G. 2164
Smith, E. L. 740
Smith, G. J. W. 777
Smith, J. M. 212
Smith, J. M. B. 150
Smith, J. R. L. 488, 1176
Smith, J. W. 36
Smith, P. B. 583
Smith, R. E. 2132
Smith, T. W. 352
Smith, W. 1469
Smitka, C. 178
Smolin, G. 1004
Smolyakova, L. L. 678
Smyth, L. T. 942
Smyth, M. R. 1767
Sneller, M. R. 1048, 1050, 1679
Snyder, K. 671
Snyderman, R. 811
Soberanes-Valenzuela, G. 1998
Soboleva, N. A. 1213
Sobonya, R. E. 941
Sobti, K. L. 782
Socransky, S. S. 1360, 1927
Sogin, S. J. 1574
Sohnle, P. G. 2138
Soina, V. S. 664
Sokolov, V. N. 610
Sokolova, E. N. 626
Sokołowska, M. 1656
Soll, D. R. 1566, 1572
Solley, G. O. 1667
Soloeta Arechavala, R. 1386
Solomkin, J. S. 291
Solomon, M. P. 982
Solomon, W. R. 425
Soltani, K. 806
Sommer, B. 191
Sommer, C. V. 2016
Somol, J. 1186
Somorin, A. O. 1497
Sonck, C. E. 10, 1485
Sonnenschein, B. 245
Sonnenwirth, A. 583
Sonobe, K. 801
Sood, V. P. 210
Soós, G. 1890, 1891
Soós, P. 853
Sorley, D. L. 954
Sorsa, M. 1816
Souquiere-Degrange, M. 1999
Sousa, M. V. de 142
Soutoul, J. H. 2042
Souza, F. A. A. de 2140
Souza, R. de 984
Sowa, M. A. 605
Sowiński, W. 5
Spagnolo, S. V. 984
Spalla, C. 440, 441
Spebar, M. J. 203, 1289
Speiser, P. 1484
Speller, D. C. E. 238, 591, 820, 1253
Spence, J. E. 193
Spesivtseva, N. A. 1213
Spicer, S. S. 1237
Spitler, L. E. 1347
Springer, J. P. 1691, 2260
Springmeyer, S. C. 1456
Sreenivasulu, P. 1205
Srinivasan, J. 1045
Srivastava, D. D. 1148
Srivastava, O. P. 708, 1012, 1016, 1896, 1899
Srivastava, R. C. 1035, 2171
Srivastava, T. N. 1896, 1899
Stacey, B. 561
Stack, M. E. 1801, 2194
Ståhl, A. 2114
Stahl, D. 1425
Stahly, G. P. 1815, 2263
Stahr, H. M. 2220
Staib, F. 769, 1465
Stanbridge, T. A. 2256
Stanek, A. 1987
Stanisic, M. 971
Stanley, T. V. 1357
Stargel, M. D. 1498
Starling, K. A. 214
Starzycki, Z. 155
Statham, C. 540
Stauffer, J. C. 1613
Staughton, R. C. D. 2020
Stavropoulos, K. 1862
Staz, J. 132
Stefano, M. A. di 200
Stefanoni, R. 1562
Stefanova, L. 1776
Stefańska, B. 1338
Stefańska-Tuderowicz, H. 116
Stefanyszyn, M. 594
Steffen, J. 769
Steglich, W. 633, 1910
Stein, J. 1171
Stein, M. 635
Steiner, I. 2011
Steinfeld, A. S. 46
Stenderup, A. 220, 1584, 2106
Stepanova, Zh. V. 167, 678
Štěpková, I. 1860
Sternadel, Z. 1532
Steuber, C. P. 214
Stevens, D. A. 29, 334, 937, 1263, 1293, 1600
Stewart, J. 2013
Stewart, J. A. 561
Stewart, J. D. 1164
Stewart, R. G. 2219
Steyn, M. 514
Steyn, P. S. 461, 1161, 1802, 2233, 2255
Stiko, A. 540
Stinson, E. E. 2257
Stobbs, L. W. 2217
Stoewsand, G. S. 1130
Stoloff, L. 1147, 1160, 1695
Stoltz, D. R. 1100
Stone, C. L. 1175
Storch, G. 1615
Storms, W. W. 1044
Stott, W. T. 1123
Stowe, G. C., III 2159
Strandtmann, M. von 63
Straub, K. D. 67
Strehlke, P. 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883
Strigl, R. 870
Strom, B. 1495
Štros, K. 1409
Stuart, M. 660
Stubblefield, R. D. 1699
Stuker, G. 1023
Stünzner, D. 934
Stutzman, L. 278
Suárez Fernández, G. 1047

Suarez, G. 1677, 2183, 2184, 2185
Subbaratnam, S. 358
Subrahmanyam, P. 1205
Subramanian, C. V. 1
Subramanian, S. 188, 1367
Suchenwirth, R. 2103
Suchi, T. 821
Sud, I. J. 1036
Suegara, N. 2116
Suematsu, K. 211
Sugawara, T. 79
Sugden, J. K. 44
Sugimura, Y. 1188
Suh, M.-J. 2229
Sullivan, P. A. 1576, 2090
Sulzer, A. J. 1863
Sun, S. 76
Sun, S. H. 344
Sundar, V. 2153
Sundstrom, W. 650
Sung, J. P. 840
Suszko, I. 2005
Suteeva, T. G. 202
Suter, P. F. 339
Sutka, P. 246, 853
Sutter, K. 1768
Sutton, J. C. 1808
Suvorov, V. S. 1279
Suwanprakorn, P. 1924
Suzangar, M. 2202
Suzuki, H. 1493
Suzuki, I. 435, 1243
Suzuki, N. 189
Suzuki, S. 498, 1715
Svanberg, L. 834
Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet 1729
Svindland, H.-B. 899
Swanson, B. G. 508
Swart, E. 131
Sweeney, M. J. 960, 961, 962
Sweeney, P. J. 1635
Sweet, D. E. 1622
Sweet, G. H. 1622
Swenson, F. J. 1433
Swinne, D. 916, 1580, 1581
Swinne-Desgain, D. 1581
Swoboda, R. 24
Syed, S. A. 1925
Symmers, W. St. C. 1248
Symoens, J. 1274
Syrett, R. 1076
Syverson, R. E. 286
Szaniszlo, P. J. 1993
Szegedi, G. 1483
Szepeshelyi, F. 853
Szigeti, G. 1102
Szyszymar, B. 1605
Tabata, M. 1963
Taboas Gonzalez, M. 755
Tabuchi, K. 1639
Tadokoro, I. 1563
Tagami, H. 189
Taguchi, M. 1311
Tahalyani, B. U. 394
Tailliez, R. 1207, 1805
Tainturier, D. 1659
Takaba, T. 1503
Takahashi, D. M. 2224
Takahashi, M. 1221
Takahashi, N. 1828
Takahashi, S. 1392, 1911
Takahashi, T. 813, 1221, 1563
Takamiya, H. 2041
Takamoto, K. 92
Takaoka, M. 1049
Takashio, M. 1440
Takatori, K. 143, 451
Takeda, Y. 462
Takei, T. 280, 1345
Takema, M. 1370
Takemoto, H. 584
Takenaka, H. 724
Takiguchi, Y. 614, 1911
Takishita, Y. 891
Takizawa, K. 2108
Tallec, Y. le 981
Talwar, P. 196, 395, 657, 681, 764, 950
Tamura, M. 891
Tamura, S. 1449
Tanabe, K. 1603, 1604
Tanaka, K. 801, 1744
Tanaka, M. 746
Tanaka, Y. 211
Tandon, A. 243
Tanenbaum, S. W. 1240
Tang, S.-Y. 456, 482
Tani, Y. 907
Tanida, S. 1905, 1907
Tanimura, M. 1828
Tanphaichitra, D. 325, 1255
Tansey, M. R. 1307
Tapper-Jones, L. 2026
Tarachand, P. 682
Taralakshmi, V. V. 188
Tarasov, V. P. 166
Tardy, M. 1310, 1939
Tarkkila, T. 265
Tarlo, S. M. 1045
Tarsi, R. 861
Tarssanen, L. 434
Tashiro, F. 464, 1714, 1725
Tashiro, H. 1429
Taskinen, E. 1038
Tator, C. H. 621
Täuber, U. 53
Tavares, D. 37, 129, 130
Tawara, K. 1370
Taylor, D. R. 2032
Taylor, W. I. 583
Tchalim, T. K. 668
Temcharoen, P. 1821
Templeton, G. E. 2244
Tennican, P. 940
Tennstedt, D. 714
Terahara, A. 614
Terao, M. 614
Terashima, E. 324
Tereshin, I. M. 281, 606, 610, 620, 1541, 1542, 2067
Terho, E. O. 1039
Terry, B. 388
Tewari, G. M. 1150
Texier, M. L. 715
Thadepalli, H. 90, 1869
Thakur, R. N. 1068
Thalmann, A. 1216
Thambiah, A. S. 136, 185, 686, 688, 933, 1436, 1634
Thammayya, A. 760, 1443, 1986
Thanry, P. 643
Thean, J. E. 2260
Thelen, P. 251
Themann, H. 1165
Thestrup-Pedersen, K. 1584, 2106
Thibaut, M. 585
Thiel, P. G. 1726, 1789
Thiele, K. 604
Thienpont, D. 1331
Thierry, N. 491
Thiessen, W. 947
Thind, T. S. 705
Thiru, S. 17
Thivolet, J. 157
Thomas, A. H. 1904
Thomas, C. J. 609
Thomas, J. 651
Thomas, K. R. 1476
Thomas, M. E. M. 306
Thomas, P. A. 1638
Thompson, A. M. 102
Thompson, E. J. 2099
Thompson, J. D. 1498
Thompson, K. G. 1231
Thompson, R. 1257
Thompson, S. E., III 1498
Thompson, W. M. 228
Thomsen, M. 1339
Thomson, P. D. 2098
Thomson, S. V. 534
Thong, Y. H. 69, 289
Thornsberry, C. 1498
Thrum, H. 628
Thurm, V. 504, 505, 506
Thurman, G. H. 1616
Thurman, S. S. 1616
Thurmond, L. M. 1679
Thurner, J. 1377
Thurston, J. R. 466, 790, 1721
Thust, R. 517
Tiamson, E. M. 87
Tibor, S. 1055
Tideman, K. 479
Tikhonenko, A. S. 1544
Tisdall, P. A. 638
Tiu, S. 1647
Tkalcevic, V. 806
Toit Naude, W. du 2007
Tokarnia, C. H. 535
Töke, Z. 2258
Toledo-Pereyra, L. H. 647
Tołłoczko, T. 842
Tolson, M. R. 488
Tomasini, C. 717
Tomšíková, A. 1860, 2079
Torelli, P. C. 1489
Torigoe, Y. 1329
Torikata, A. 614
Torki, Kh. A. E. S. 729
Tornusange, J. 2099
Török, I. 803, 1890, 1891
Torres, J. M. 1607
Torstrick, R. F. 1442
Tortelly, R. 1591
Tortoli, E. 1489
Tortorano, A. M. 31
Tosi, P. 1454
Tosirisuk, V. 1963
Toth, B. 1052, 1063
Tóth, O. 1462
Toto, P. D. 652
Toty, L. 781
Tounkara, A. 128
Touraine, R. 1648
Tourte-Schaefer, C. 307
Towers, D. K. 2255
Towers, N. R. 536
Townley, E. 1966
Townsend, T. R. 1508
Traber, R. 1344
Traczyk, K. 842
Traore, F. 1444
Traoré, M. 128
Travassos, L. R. 2157, 2158
Trémolières, A. 1189
Trepeta, R. 2036
Tress, B. 1583
Tribble, J. L. 95
Tricarico, L. 1579
Trieger, N. 215
Trikoz, G. A. 1029
Trinci, A. P. J. 1856
Trirawatanapong, T. 1821
Trnovec, T. 1517
Troger, H. 934
Troll, C. 1023
Tronchin, G. 1573, 1969
Trost, W. 1681
Trucksess, M. W. 1147, 1160
Truszczyński, M. 454, 455, 481
Tsangarakis, M. 1017
Tsao, T.-C. 19
Tsiatis, A. 2174
Tsinberg, M. B. 2087
Tsubura, E. 891
Tsuchiya, T. 324, 1311, 1639
Tsuji, J. 1221
Tsuji, K. 38, 39, 40, 41
Tsukiji, M. 1311
Tuazon, C. U. 102
Tubergen, D. 2028
Tuchweber, B. 1681
Tucker, W. D. L. 1376
Tuculet, M. A. 50
Tuculet, M. de los A. 2131
Tufano, M. A. 1559
Tuite, J. 1185, 1187
Tuivaga, V. P. 220
Tukiainen, P. 1038
Tukioka, K. 882
Tulpule, P. G. 1152, 1706
Tumakov, S. A. 1388
Tunac, J. B. 1342, 1343
Tung, K. S. K. 951
Turner, K. J. 1670
Turner-Warwick, M. 1259
Tustin, A. W. 1866
Tyagi, S. C. 1961
Tylewska, S. 233
Tyson, G. W. 101
Uchida, K. 639
Uchiyama, M. 462
Uchiyama, T. 801
Udaeta Mora, E. 839
Udawat, M. P. 759
Uden, N. Van 293
Ueba, K. 1578
Ueda, T. 1429
Ueno, I. 1175, 1224, 1797
Ueno, Y. 464, 533, 1200, 1224, 1714, 1725, 1727
Ujhazy, E. 892
Ulrich, J. A. 1433
Ulstein, M. 835
Ulvund, M. J. 1074
Umenai, T. 249, 258
Umerah, G. 483
Unestam, T. 1820
Unger, P. D. 467
Unnisa, A. 14
Unnissa, A. 237
Unsgaard, G. 894
Upadhyay, M. P. 766
Uppal, P. K. 700
Urban, J. 718
Urbaniak, S. J. 2075
Urbano Jimenez, F. 242
Uri, J. V. 631
Urvoy, M. 773
Utley, J. R. 1507
Uwaifo, A. O. 463, 1774
Våg, T. 1074
Vaĭnshteĭn, V. A. 612
Vaisius, A. C. 1061
Valdesuso, C. 2002
Valeriote, F. 68
Valero, J. 864
Vali, N. A. 364
Valicenti, J. F., Jr. 2149
Validen, C. C. 1598
Val'kov, B. G. 1279
Valle, M. 1038
Vallee, B. 773
Valová, M. 934
Vanbreuseghem, R. 703, 1246, 1282, 1389, 1390, 1831, 1956, 1959
Vandenberge, J. 94
Vannier, R. 300, 909
Vannini, G. L. 738, 1430, 1438
Váňová, M. 380
Ványi, A. 457, 1102
Vargas, A. A. 763
Vargas F., J. 327, 1526
Varin, E. 1324
Varkey, B. 2138
Várkonyi, V. 1890, 1891
Varma, B. K. 1148
Varma, K. 913
Varpela, E. 775
Várszegi, J. 853
Vas, S. 1864
Vasavi, G. 206
Vatter, A. E. 1364
Velasco Castrejón, O. 338
Vellacott, K. D. 820
Vena, G. A. 716
Venkitasubramanian, T. A. 493, 1167, 1771
Venugopal, P. V. 1367
Venugopal, T. V. 1367
Vereschchagin, L. I. 1332
Vergez, P. 300, 909
Verhagen, A. R. 680
Verma, B. S. 872
Verme, G. 1027
Vernes, A. 1555, 1969
Vescia, N. 200
Veselá, D. 521
Veselský, M. 789
Veselý, D. 521
Vesonder, R. F. 1222, 1238, 1817, 2242
Vézina, C. 76
Vicente, E. 1047
Vichkanova, S. A. 59
Vidal-Leiria, M. 293
Vidon, D. 179
Vignale, R. 744
Vignant, J. P. 2027
Viguie, C. 1939
Vijay, H. M. 424
Vikineshwari, S. 206
Viklický, V. 549
Villa, J. 2163
Villanueva, J. R. 73

Vincent, J. 899, 1974
Vincent, P. 420
Virata, R. L. 1636
Viratchai, C. 1509
Virgili, A. 159, 1962
Virina, A. M. 1541, 2067
Virmani, V. 210
Vismer, H. F. 1445, 1654
Vissani, P. M. 1579
Viswanathan, L. 493
Viviani, M. A. 31
Vladzimirsk'ka, O. V. 1535
Vleggaar, R. 1789, 2233
Vlietinck, A. 43
Vogt, F. C. 818
Voigt, U. 1472
Voĭnich, I. G. 176
Vojtěch, K. 2011
Vokoun, J. 77
Volintir, V. 538
Vol'nyagina, L. V. 167
Volosovets, P. S. 165
Vordermark, J. S., II. 1601
Voříšek, J. 1071
Vries, J. W. de 1158
Vries, K. de 2014, 2015
Vukalcic, L. J. 1522
Vyas, G. P. 1491
Vygantas, C. M. 1618
Vygovskaya, T. L. 239
Wade, T. R. 48
Wadekar, G. 1825
Wadsworth, J. I. 1700
Wagner, J. E. 390, 1651
Wagner, M. 1354
Wagner, Y. 1505
Wahab, S. 708, 1012, 1016
Waibel, J. 1156
Wain, W. 1257
Wain, W. H. 1266
Wakabayashi, K. 38, 39
Wakamatsu, K. 750
Walbaum, S. 292, 2086, 2094, 2100
Walczak, J. 842
Waldman, R. H. 351
Waldron, H. A. 1865
Wales, J. H. 1124, 2194, 2201
Walker, A. M. 2023
Walker, D. M. 2026, 2035
Walker, F. J. 1349
Walker, S. M. 2075
Wall, J. R. 1916
Wallace, R. J., Jr. 655, 1932
Wallace, S. R. 1233
Wallenstein, G. 1472
Waller, J. D. 998
Wallis, B. M. 734, 1970
Walls, K. W. 1863
Walow, B. 1295
Walsh, T. J. 213, 1474
Walton, E. W. 230
Walzl, H. L. 704
Wan, N. C. 1779
Wanet-Rouard, J. 1843
Wang, C. 19
Wang, J. L. F. 771
Wang, S.-C. 2206
Wang, S. S. 1118
Wang, T.-C. V. 1170
Wang, T.-R. 287
Wanvarie, S. 325
Ward, F. E. 811
Ward, J. I. 563
Waring, G. O. 1010
Warner, N. 561
Warner, P. L., Jr. 592
Warnock, D. W. 238, 261, 637, 820
Warren, C. P. W. 2172
Warren, J. W. 954
Warren, R. C. 248, 1473
Wartburg, A. von 1344
Washburn, K. W. 1751
Washington, J. A., III 583
Wasser, L. P. 278
Wasson, R. G. 1680
Watanabe, K. 1639
Watanakunakorn, C. 240
Watling, R. 1684, 1690
Watlington, C. 836
Watson, J. G. 615
Watson, R. D. 1086
Watson, S. A. 1793
Wawrzkiewicz, K. 175
Wayman, F. 2065
Weaver, G. A. 1813, 2249, 2253
Webb, R. W. 212
Weber, K. 726
Weber, M. 643
Webster, G. F. 745
Weedon, D. 752
Weeks, R. A. 1058
Weens, H. S. 814
Weesely, Z. 725
Wegmann, T. 848, 971, 1484, 1839
Wehner, F. C. 514, 1789
Wehrli, W. 440, 1577
Weibel, F. 1692
Weigert, J. 1129
Weigl, E. 731, 1957
Weigle, W. O. 107
Weil, A. 1680
Weinberg, E. D. 1280
Weinberg, J. B. 893
Weiner, J. 561, 1298
Weiner, M. 811
Weiner, M. H. 1561
Weisbrod, G. L. 208
Weiss, R. 245, 1397
Weitgasser, H. 160
Weitzman, I. 980, 1439, 1644, 1949, 1987
Weitzman, S. 305
Wellington, E. M. H. 1351
Wells, C. H. 2098
Welsh, J. E. 101
Wenzel, R. P. 1508
Werner, R. G. 632
Wessels, P. L. 1161, 2233
West, B. C. 1950
West, E. P. 766
West, W. H. 2031
Westphal, H.-J. 556, 947
Weyman-Rzucidło, D. 233
Whalen, M. J. 983
Wheat, L. J. 887
Wheat, R. W. 2156
Wheeler, T. T. 99, 1928
Whelan, G. 1298
Whitaker, T. B. 1696
White, A. 887
White, D. J. G. 17
White, L. O. 248
White, R. S. 960, 961, 962
Whitehouse, J. M. A. 1538
Whiteway, D. E. 1636
Whitney, R. R. 1261
Wiame, L. 1843
Wicken, A. J. 1363
Wickham, M. G. 617
Wicklow, D. T. 1756
Widstrom, N. W. 1698, 1760, 2216
Wieczorek, J. 2069
Wieland, T. 1054, 1059, 1066
Wierzbicka, D. 244, 2049
Wiggins, V. M. 2255
Wihlm, J.-M. 1451
Wilborn, W. H. 1441
Wilczyński, G. 118
Wildfeuer, A. 902
Wilkie, B. N. 787
Will, T. E. 234
Willcox, R. R. 866
Willemart, J. P. 2247
Willhite, C. C. 1097
Williams, C. 1538
Williams, C. M. 2200
Williams, D. M. 959
Williams, K. M. 1594
Williams, L. W. 991
Williams, O. J. 651
Williams, P. 425, 936
Williams, P. L. 942
Williams, S. T. 1351
Williams, W. L. 449, 539, 1194, 1195
Williamson, H. O. 879
Willis, R. M. 2198
Willoughby, L. G. 411
Wilson, B. J. 544, 1192, 1737, 1790
Wilson, C. L. 927
Wilson, D. A. 181
Wilson, D. M. 469, 1698, 1765, 2216
Wilson, E. V. 1475
Wilson, F. J. 2137
Wilson, J. G. 811
Wilson, R. 66
Wilson, R. W. 93
Wimberley, N. E. 990
Wingard, J. R. 805
Winkelmann, G. 1967
Winkelmann, R. K. 979
Winkelstein, J. A. 223
Winn, H. R. 101
Winn, R. E. 333
Wise, A. 2202
Wiseman, B. R. 1760
Witek, R. 601
Witkop, C. J. 816
Wittliff, J. L. 1219
Witz, J.-P. 1451
Woehrle, R. 2102
Wofsy, D. 335
Wolf, A. M. 339
Wolkowicz, M. I. 1588
Wollmann, H. 1975
Wolpow, E. 305
Wong, G. A. 331
Wong, K.-H. 1498
Wong, Z. A. 1133
Wood, H. W. 569
Wooding, P. 1674
Woods, E. G. 537
Woods, R. W. 1925
Wormser, G. P. 304
Wright, A. von 433
Wright, B. A. 224
Wright, C. B. 438
Wright, D. G. 536
Wright, D. M. 1588
Wright, G. C. 599
Wright, R. C. 1981
Wright, R. N. 1638
Wrigley, P. F. M. 1538
Wu, M. T. 1097
Wuepper, K. D. 222, 888
Wunderlich, M. 9
Würbach, G. 162
Wurst, M. 2188
Wustefeld, A. 714
Wyatt, R. D. 1748, 1751, 2219
Wyhinny, G. 1618
Wyllie, T. D. 2197
Ximénez, C. 1995
Yabe, Y. 1609
Yabu-Uchi, K. 1578
Yacoub, M. 1257
Yadav, R. V. S. 197
Yadomae, T. 435, 1243, 1643
Yagen, B. 529, 1223
Yagishita, K. 1826, 1827, 1828
Yajima, G. 1609
Yakovleva, E. P. 607, 626
Yakub, G. G. 1108
Yamada, H. 907
Yamada, M. 189
Yamada, S. 1461
Yamaguchi, H. 49, 264, 270, 1534
Yamahira, Y. 724
Yamamoto, A. 813
Yamamoto, G. K. 2159
Yamamoto, H. 1826, 1827, 1828
Yamamoto, T. 38, 39, 40, 41, 211, 598, 1329
Yamanaka, H. 79
Yamanaka, K. 1578
Yamashita, Y. 1578
Yamazaki, M. 1733
Yampol'skaya, V. D. 207
Yap, B.-S. 226
Yarzábal, L. 976, 2143, 2144
Yashkova, G. N. 299
Yasui, K. 907
Yatsozhinskiĭ, Yu. D. 560
Yazaki, T. 41
Yee, R. B. 895
Yegres, F. 372
Yin, C. Y. 1576
Ylimaki, A. 526
Yogev, R. 964
Yokoe, I. 1879
Yokoo, H. 722
Yokota, M. 598, 1329
Yoneda, M. 1907
Yoneda, R. 1449
Yonekubo, H. 435
Yoshii, Y. 821
Yoshikawa, H. 614
Yoshikawa, T. T. 1585
Yoshizawa, T. 1503
Yosioka, I. 79
Yost, J. 1863
Young, C. N. 1025
Young, E. J. 932
Young, J. 438
Young, J. C. 2239
Young, N. M. 424
Youngchaiyud, V. 1393
Yount, W. J. 811
Yuan, C.-H. 767
Yuluğ, N. 274
Yusuf, H. 948
Yutskovskiĭ, A. D. 122, 761
Zabel, J. 1502
Zabel, M. 232
Zabielski, S. 54
Zagoruĭko, G. E. 735
Zakharova, T. I. 735
Zakov, Z. N. 378
Zala, L. 1537
Zalba, L. A. R. 2033
Zalik, S. E. 547
Zambon, P. 2179
Zamir, L. O. 486
Zanca, A. 717
Zanoli, P. 1064
Zapparoli, B. 1324
Zaror, L. 695
Zastenker, F. S. 167
Zaval'naya, N. M. 629
Zavázal, V. 2079
Zazgornik, J. 1377, 1506
Zdzienicki, S. 118
Zellner, S. R. 351
Zemburowa, K. 313, 1589
Zenda, H. 38, 39, 40, 41, 598, 1329
Zenin, B. A. 1388
Zenk, M. H. 2187
Zettner, A. 1688
Zhang, M. 78
Zhang, Y. 78
Zhang, Z. 78
Zhou, Y. 2160
Zia, H. 723, 1423
Ziegler, K. 1687
Ziegler, V. 162
Zieliński, J. 72, 1338
Zieliński, T. 115
Zimiński, T. 72
Zimmer, B. L. 925
Zimmermann, J. L. 1185, 1187
Zina, G. 1846
Zinner, S. H. 1504
Ziobro, J. 819
Ziółkowska, G. 175
Zitz, H. M. 2103
Zoffe, A. Z. 1223
Zook, B. G. 2053
Zoschke, D. 2120
Zsolnai, T. 1337
Zuber, M. S. 1759
Zuberi, S. J. 480
Zuch, A. 475
Żuk, M. 487
Zusi, F. C. 592
Zwi, S. 770

SUBJECT INDEX

A-7
effect on, fungi 630
production by, *Streptomyces aureus* 630
Absidia, immunology, cross-reaction with antigens in human leukaemia 635
***Absidia* on animals,** abortion 1659
***Absidia* on buffalo,** isolation from cervix of infertile animals 1867
***Absidia* on cattle,** isolation from cervix of infertile animals 1867
***Absidia* on foods,** in, UK 1077
***Absidia* on man,** affecting, mouth 569
***A. corymbifera* on cattle**
in
Mexico 383
Switzerland 1023
abortion 1023
affecting, brain 383
***A. corymbifera* on mouse,** immunology, *Aspergillus fumigatus* antigen in serum 218
***A. corymbifera* on pigeon,** in, USA 25
***A. corymbifera* on vole,** in, UK (laboratory animals) 1640
A. cylindrospora, immunology, fluorescent antibody test 1643
Acacia, *Leptosphaeria* 1834
Acetic acid
effect on, *Microsporum gypseum* 705
use against, ear infections 1658
Acetyldeoxynivalenol, production by, *Fusarium culmorum* 1230
Achlya ambisexualis, effect of, amatoxins 1061
***A. orion* on fish,** in, India 1035
***A. prolifera* on fish,** in, India 1035
***A. racemosa* on fish,** in, India 1034
***Achromia parasitaria* on man,** in, Israel 191
***Acremonium* in air,** in, USSR (turkey house) 426
***Acremonium* on man**
in
Czechoslovakia 1860
India 395
Switzerland 1844
UK 1249
USA 407, 1006, 1289
USSR 559
affecting
eyes 395, 1006
lungs 559
nails 1843, 1844
associated with
bacterial infection 407
burns 1289
kidney transplant 407
various predisposing factors 1860
therapy
amphotericin B 407, 1006
miconazole 1249
nystatin 1006
***A. kiliense* on cattle**
in, Canada 1021
abortion 1021
***A. kiliense* on man**
in, USA 2159
affecting, eyes 2159
***A. recifei* on man**
in, India 198
mycetoma 198
therapy 198
Acridine, effect on, *Candida albicans* 2063
Acridine derivatives, effect on, *Candida albicans* 2063
Acrotheca aquaspersa, effect of, 5-fluorocytosine 194
***A. aquaspersa* on man**
in, Brazil 194
therapy, 5-fluorocytosine 194
Actinomadura
biochemistry, cell walls 639
ecology 1834
taxonomy 639
techniques, preservation in frozen glycerol 1351
A. dassonvillei, effect of, cefoxitin 106
A. madurae, effect of, cefoxitin 106
***A. madurae* on man**
in, India 196
***Actinomadura madurae* on man** *contd.*
mycetoma 196
A. pelletieri, effect of, cefoxitin 106
***A. pelletieri* on man**
in, India 196
mycetoma 196
Actinomyces, physiology, phospholipase activity 1927
***Actinomyces* on cattle**
in, USSR 1031
affecting, uterus 1031
***Actinomyces* on dog,** diagnosis 587
***Actinomyces* on goat,** in, India 1350
***Actinomyces* on man**
in
Argentina 557
Canada 1917
Germany (E.) 640
Germany (W.) 644
India 196, 395, 642, 648
Iran 91
Japan 92
New Zealand 645
Poland 1656
Thailand 1924
UK 1357
USA 86, 87, 88, 563, 646, 1352, 1918, 1919, 1922, 2045
USSR 641
affecting
abdomen 84, 1352, 1922
blood vessels 644
brain 92
colon 646
eyes 395, 1656
feet 1352
genitourinary tract 1922, 1923
jaw 1919
kidneys 648
lachrymal ducts 1917
liver 91
lungs 86, 644, 1918
mandible 645
mouth 569
neck 1352
salivary glands 642
skin 1846
vagina 87
associated with
abortion 1922
antibiotic therapy 1922
changes in blood biochemistry 641
drug addiction 1918
intrauterine device 88, 1922
surgery 1922
cervicofacial 640, 641
disseminated infection 1924
incidence 563, 640
isolation, from vagina 2045
mycetoma 196
review 84
therapy 1357
penicillin 86, 91, 646
***Actinomyces* on pig,** in, Belgium 94

A. israelii
immunology, antigens 1362
morphology, apical growth 1366
***A. israelii* on horse,** in, Brazil 1358
***A. israelii* on man**
in
France 643
India 89
USA 85, 88, 647, 649, 651, 1354, 1356, 1921
USSR 1353
affecting
abdomen 1353
appendix 1353
brain 649
genital tract 651, 1354
liver 1921
lungs 647
mouth 569
peritoneum 89
skin 649
spine 1356
tongue 85
associated with, intrauterine device 88, 651, 1354
***Actinomyces israelii* on man** *contd.*
cervicofacial 643
therapy 649, 1293
penicillin 85, 647
rovamycin 643
A. levoris, levorin production 626
A. memokrassinus, memomycin production 627
A. naeslundii
agglutination by mannose 653
DNA hybridization studies 97
haemagglutination of human erythrocytes 654
immunology
fluorescent antibody test 96
haemagglutination 1926
morphology, apical growth 1366
taxonomy 1926
***A. naeslundii* on hamster**
experimental infection 652
immunology 652
***A. naeslundii* on man**
in
Canada 1920
USA 98
associated with, dental plaque 98, 1920
electron microscopy 98
immunology 98
***A. naeslundii* on pig**
in, Canada 93
abortion 93
***A. naeslundii* on rat,** changes caused by injection of lipids 1360
A. nodosus
amphotericin B production 618
use of acridine yperite for selection 618
A. noursei, nystatin production 1903
***A. odontolyticus* on man**
in, USA 650
affecting, lungs 650
associated with, steroid therapy 650
therapy 650
A. viscosus
adherence to saliva-treated hydroxyapatite 1928
adherence to surfaces 99
agglutination by mannose 653
DNA hybridization studies 97
haemagglutination 1926
haemagglutination of human erythrocytes 654
immunology
antigens 1363
fluorescent antibody test 96
virulence-associated antigen 1364
morphology, fimbriae 1364
plaque formation 1365
taxonomy 1926
***A. viscosus* on man**
in
Canada 1920
Switzerland 1355
USA 90
affecting, lungs 1355
immunology, lymphocyte transformation 1925
isolation from dental plaque 1920
therapy 90
***A. viscosus* on mouse,** immunology, immunization 95
***A. viscosus* on rat**
effect of, cyclosporin 1361
susceptibility in relation to age 1359
Actinomycetes, techniques, preservation in frozen glycerol 1351
Actinomycetes in air, in, USSR (turkey house) 426
Actinomycetes, thermophilic, in air, in, Switzerland 1836
Actinomycetes, thermophilic, on air conditioners, in, USA 1040
Actinomycetes, thermophilic, on man
in
Puerto Rico 1041
USA 1040
immunology, allergy 1040, 1041
Adhesive dressing, fungi 375
Adipic acid, use against, fungi on poultry foods 1741

***Aegle marmelos*, antifungal activity of extracts 603**
Aflatoxicol, metabolism to aflatoxin in rats 1133
Aflatoxin
acetate-1-^{14}C incorporation 1777
activation by cytochrome 495
activation by rat liver microsomes 1173
antibody preparation 492
binding to liver macromolecules *in vitro* 1175
binding to nucleic acids 488
bioassay 459
biosynthesis 1779
biosynthesis from anthraquinones 1161
carcinogenicity 488, 1743, 1745
control 442, 483
onion extract 1150
degradation 2218
degradation by, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1168
detection 461
Artemia salina test 1109
cell culture assay 1106
multimycotoxin method 1857
detection of precursors 486
effect of
γ-irradiation 1119
ozonation on mutagenicity 489
sterigmatocystin on production 1773
effect on
ATPase in liver 2226
Drosophila 1163
D. melanogaster 1171
fowl embryo liver cells 1778
galactosidase activity of bacteria 494
human chromosomes 1711
human fibroblasts 1174
human lung cells 1170
interferon production 1164
liver cells *in vitro* 1172
rat hepatoma cultures 491
rat liver cells *in vitro* 2228
rat-liver mitochondria 1770
Salmonella typhimurium 1165
seed germination 1709
uptake of orotic acid by tissue cultures 1131
viruses 1164
epoxidation 1176
estimation 1157, 1696
differential-pulse polarography 1767
elimination of interfering substances 487
high-performance liquid chromatography 1083
high-pressure liquid chromatography 2224
high pressure liquid chromatography of iodine derivative 2221
high resolution mass spectrometry 1712
immunoassay 492
interfering substances 2220
minicolumn method 1159
minicolumn screening 1697
thin-layer chromatography 1742, 1769
factors affecting production 493, 1166, 1717, 1771, 1775, 1776, 2209, 2214, 2217, 2229
halogenation 1176
inactivation 484, 2218
ammonia 1121, 1151, 1153, 1700, 1701, 1763
medium for production 1166, 2222
metabolism by liver cells *in vitro* 496
mutagenicity 463, 489, 1123, 1165, 1711, 1774
pathology 465
production by
Aspergillus candidus 477
A. flavus 477, 481, 490, 1115, 1139, 1145, 1150, 1162, 1166, 1167, 1169, 1717, 1718, 1759, 2213, 2215, 2222, 2227, 2229
A. glaucus 477
A. oryzae 477
A. parasiticus 493, 1139, 1142, 1149, 1150, 1152, 1162, 1771, 1773, 1775, 1776, 2209, 2227
A. restrictus 477
A. versicolor 486
Aflatoxin *contd.*
tissue specificity of mitochondrial activation 2228
Aflatoxin in areca nut, in, Malaysia 1761
Aflatoxin in bean, in, Yugoslavia 452
Aflatoxin in beverages, in, Nigeria 2208
Aflatoxin in bran, in, USA 1144
Aflatoxin in cashew juice, factors affecting production 2209
Aflatoxin in cereals, in, UK 1078
Aflatoxin in cheese
in, France 1141
estimation
high-pressure liquid chromatography 2224
thin layer chromatography 1699
Aflatoxin in cocoa bean, production by, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1149
Aflatoxin in coconut, in, Germany (W.) 1140
Aflatoxin in cottonseed
in
Germany (W.) 1140
India 2211
UK 1077
Aflatoxin in cottonseed meal, inactivation, ammonia 1700
Aflatoxin in eggs, estimation, thin layer chromatography 1160
Aflatoxin in fish, dried, in, Nigeria 483
Aflatoxin in foods
in
Canada 1103
Czechoslovakia 1757
France 1736
Guatemala 478
India 1146
Nigeria 483, 2208
Pakistan 480, 2207
UK 1076, 1085, 1857
Yugoslavia 1098
control 483, 1766
review 1735
Aflatoxin in grain, estimation, thin-layer chromatography 462
Aflatoxin in groundnut
in
Brazil 1762
Czechoslovakia 1757
Germany (W.) 1140
India 1148, 2211
Nigeria 483
Thailand 1112
UK 1077
control 485
detection, fluorometric screening 2223
estimation 1158
high-pressure liquid chromatography 1768
random sample size 1156
extraction 1158
factors affecting 1762
Aflatoxin in groundnut meal
in, UK 1116
inactivation, ammonia 1151
Aflatoxin in liver, estimation, thin layer chromatography 1160
Aflatoxin in maize
in
Malaysia 1746
USA 1698, 1760, 2216
Yugoslavia 452, 453
control 1765
estimation 1696, 2197
differential-pulse polarography 1767
minicolumn method 1159
prediction by fluorescence 1155
factors affecting 1698, 1760
fate during ethanol fermentation 484
inactivation 484
ammonia 471, 1121, 1153, 1701, 1763
heat 469
production by, *Aspergillus flavus* 1759
resistant varieties 1760
Aflatoxin in meat, in, UK 1078
Aflatoxin in milk 2210
in, UK 1078
estimation
differential-pulse polarography 1767
high-performance chromatography 1082
high-pressure liquid chromatography 2224
Aflatoxin in milk *contd.*
estimation *contd.*
thin-layer chromatography 1082, 1699, 1769
poisoning man 1093
Aflatoxin in milk products, in, UK 1078
Aflatoxin in nuts, in, UK 1078
Aflatoxin in oats, in, Sweden 479
Aflatoxin in palm kernels, in, Germany (W.) 1140
Aflatoxin in pepper, factors affecting production 2217
Aflatoxin in pigeon pea, factors affecting production 2214
Aflatoxin in pistachio nut
in, Iran 1143
factors affecting 476, 1143
Aflatoxin in rice
in, Taiwan 482
control, cooking 1154
estimation
differential-pulse 1767
high-pressure liquid chromatography 482
Aflatoxin in rye, in, USA 1144
Aflatoxin in shoyu, not found 1758
Aflatoxin in soy sauce, in, Taiwan 456
Aflatoxin in soybean
in, Taiwan 456
factors affecting production 2209
Aflatoxin in wheat
in, USA 1144
control, storage in nitrogen 1764
production in sterilized wheat 1077
Aflatoxin poisoning cattle
in
Mexico 468
Thailand 1112
UK 1076, 1084, 1116
abortion 468
affecting, milk production 1116
distribution in liver 1147
effect of, diet 1114
excretion in milk 2210
experimental study 1113
respiratory dysfunction 1076
Aflatoxin poisoning cockroach, experimental study 1125
Aflatoxin poisoning dog, experimental study 449
Aflatoxin poisoning duck
experimental study 1118
pathology 1118
Aflatoxin poisoning fowl
in
UK 1084
USSR 2199
affecting
blood 471
immunity 1721
iron absorption 1751
monocytes 1750
phagocytosis 1749, 1750
thrombocytes 1749
effect of
antibiotic vitamin supplement 1117
exercise 1120
vitamin A 1122
excretion 1730
experimental study 471, 1120, 1121, 1730, 1749, 1750, 2199, 2200
strain susceptibility 2200
therapy 2199
gentian violet 2219
tissue distribution 1730
Aflatoxin poisoning fowl embryo, experimental study 1119
Aflatoxin poisoning gerbil, associated with, tryptophan deficiency 1126
Aflatoxin poisoning guinea pig
affecting
growth rate 1136
immunity 466
serum transamidase activity 475
Aflatoxin poisoning man
in, USA 467, 2198
affecting, liver 1111
associated with, Reye's syndrome 467
attempted suicide 2198
carcinogenicity 1111
detoxification 1719
metabolism 1719

Aflatoxin poisoning monkey
affecting, serum lipid levels 472
carcinogenicity 1132
effect of, diet 472, 474
experimental study 472, 474, 1132
Aflatoxin poisoning mouse
binding to DNA 1138
genetic dependence of depression of hepatic microsome-mediated metabolism 2204
metabolism 1134
tissue distribution 473
Aflatoxin poisoning pig
in
Czechoslovakia 1757
Malaysia 1746
affecting
growth rate 469
immunity 1721
distribution in liver 1147
effect of high doses 1115
experimental study 469, 1115, 1747
tissue distribution 1747
Aflatoxin poisoning quail, genetic resistance 1748
Aflatoxin poisoning rabbit, in, Italy 470
Aflatoxin poisoning rat
affecting
cadmium levels in liver and kidneys 2203
enzymes 2202
fertility 1128, 1135
foetus 1127, 1135, 2205
growth rate 1136
liver 1754
pregnancy 1127
sperm production 1128
binding to DNA 1138
carcinogenicity 2205
effect of
cauliflower diet 1130
cycloheximide 2206
dietary fat 1129
metabolism 1134
therapy
cystamine 1137
cysteine 1137
Aflatoxin poisoning trout
carcinogenicity 1719
effect of
cyclopropene 1752
dieldrin 1753
diet 1123
experimental study 1123, 1124, 1719, 2194
experimental study using aflatoxin Q_1 2201
induction of hepatoma by the egg bath technique 1124
Aflatoxin poisoning turkey, effect of, antibiotic vitamin supplement 1117
Aflatoxin B, stereochemistry 2225
Aflatoxin + cyclopropenoid fatty acid, synergistic effect 2201
Aflatoxin + ochratoxin, synergistic activity 498
Aflatrem, production by, *Aspergillus flavus* 490, 1790
Aflatrem poisoning mouse, experimental study 1790
Aflavinine, production by, *Aspergillus flavus* 1192
Afungin, side effects 162
Agaricus bisporus
carcinogenicity of hydrazine derivatives 1063
effect of, amatoxins 1061
***A. xanthodermus* poisoning man,** in, Switzerland 1682
Air
Aspergillus niger 769
Candida albicans 239
Coccidioides immitis 331, 332
Histoplasma capsulatum 332
Rhodotorula 323
Air conditioners
Aspergillus fumigatus 1044
Aureobasidium pullulans 1044
thermophilic actinomycetes 1040
Air spora
in
Canada 1045
India 910, 1003, 1996
Air spora *contd.*
in *contd.*
India (fish market) 2182
India (poultry shed) 1169
India (rice mill) 1145
Japan 1049
Poland (paper factory) 1046
Spain 1047, 1677, 2183, 2184, 2185
Switzerland 1836
USA 1050, 1678, 1679
USA (animal houses) 425
USA (homes of allergic patients) 1048
USSR (turkey house) 426
associated with, harvest time 1679
control in homes of allergy patients 1678
Alantolactone, effect on, *Fusarium solani* 1016
Alimentary toxic aleukia, T-2 toxin causing 1223
Alkanediols, effect on, fungi 1884
Alkanols, effect on, fungi 1884
Alkiewicz, J., obituary 5
Allergy of man to fungi
in
Japan 1049
Puerto Rico 1041
USA 1050
review 418, 421
Allescheria boydii (*see Petriellidium boydii*)
Alligator, *Beauveria bassiana* 1032
Almond, aflatoxin 480
Altenuene, estimation, high performance liquid chromatography 2257
Alternaria
effect of, nitroaryl hydrazones 1337
toxin production 2257
***Alternaria* in air**
in
India 1003
Spain 1047, 1677, 2183, 2184
USA 1678, 1679
USA (homes of allergic patients) 1048
USSR (turkey house) 426
***Alternaria* in soil,** factors affecting survival 1837
***Alternaria* on animals,** in, Japan 1955
***Alternaria* on man**
in
India 395, 1003
Italy 2179
Japan 749
USA 1050
USSR 1029
affecting
eyes 395, 1003
skin 749, 1861
immunology, allergy 1050, 2179
isolation, from duodenal contents 1029
***Alternaria* on cattle,** in, Mexico 697
A. alternata
effect of, blue light on toxin production 1820
toxin production 1820
***A. alternata* on man**
in, Japan 750
affecting, skin 750
***A. alternata* on tomato,** toxin production 1100
A. solani, immunology, allergens 424
***A. solani* on potato,** poisoning animals 1097
***A. solani* poisoning hamster,** experimental study 1097
***A. solani* poisoning pig,** experimental study 1097
***A. solani* poisoning rabbit,** experimental study 1097
A. tenuis, immunology, allergens 424
***A. tenuis* on man**
in, India 1669
immunology, allergy 1669
Alternariol
estimation, high performance liquid chromatography 2257
factors affecting production 1820
production by, *Alternaria alternata* 1820
Alternariol methyl ether, production by, *Alternaria alternata* 1100
Alternariol monomethyl ether
estimation, high performance liquid chromatography 2257
factors affecting production 1820
production by, *Alternaria alternata* 1820
Amaninamide, production by, *Amanita virosa* 1066
Amanita
effect of, amanitin 1062
toxin production 1059
***Amanita* poisoning man,** therapy 430
A. muscaria, effect of, amatoxins 1061
A. phalloides
effect of, amatoxins 1061
toxin production 1054, 1724
***A. phalloides* poisoning man**
in
France 1686
Germany (W.) 1053
Hungary 1055
Switzerland 1682
Zambia 432
affecting, liver 1056
lethal dose 1683
therapy 432
haemodialysis 1686
haemoperfusion 1053
***A. phalloides* poisoning mouse**
lethal dose 1683
therapy 1064
***A. regalis* poisoning man,** in, Finland 434
A. rubescens, toxin production 1724
A. virosa, amaninamide production 1066
***A. virosa* poisoning mouse**
affecting, kidneys 427
sex differences in susceptibility 427
Amanitin
binding to RNA 1067
effect on, mushroom nuclear RNA polymerase activity 1062
inactivation by bovine lactoperoxidase 2186
Amaryllidaceae, antifungal activity of extracts 52
Amatoxin, detection 1685
Amatoxins
effect on, mushroom nuclear RNA polymerase activity 1061
review 1059
Ambruticin, use against, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 959
Ambruticin derivatives
effect on
Candida albicans 63
Histoplasma capsulatum 63
Microsporum fulvum 63
Amikacin
effect on
candidacidal activity of human neutrophils 1562
Nocardia asteroides 105
use against, *Nocardia asteroides* 1932
Amine oxides, effect on, fungi 56
Amines, aliphatic, effect on, fungi 601
Aminoglycosides, effect on, *Nocardia asteroides* 105
Amphoglucamine, use against, *Candida* 823
Amphotericin B
antifungal activity of derivatives 1338
effect of fatty acids on activity 1900
effect on
Aspergillus 1466, 1468
A. fumigatus 793
Candida 273, 606, 1527, 1531, 2066
C. albicans 30, 263, 327, 1268, 1272, 1341, 1541, 2065, 2067
C. guilliermondii 65
Cryptococcus neoformans 30
Cunninghamella bertholletiae 980
dog kidney nuclear membranes 610
enzyme activities of dog kidney plasma membranes 611
fungi 1269
fungi causing ear infections 404
Fusarium solani 1016
Histoplasma capsulatum 358, 1621
immunity 623, 624
Kluyveromyces fragilis 1600
lectin induced agglutination of cell lines 613
Malassezia pachydermatis 403
membranes 612
phagocytic capacity of mononuclear phagocytes 1902
Phialophora pedrosoi 1991, 1992
P. richardsiae 1987
Prototheca wickerhamii 1036
rabbit corneal endothelium 617

Amphotericin B *contd.*
effect on *contd.*
rat liver plasma membranes 70
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1900
Torulopsis glabrata 327
yeasts 31, 1322, 1875
excretion 619
intracavitary instillation 2013
intrathecal administration 333, 1584, 2106
mechanism of action 606
penetration into eyes 594
pharmacokinetics 1265
production by, *Actinomyces nodosus* 618
prophylactic use 615
prophylactic use in burn wound therapy 1341
resistance 263, 273, 275, 277, 875, 1272, 1541, 2065, 2067
side effects 66, 67, 68, 69, 333, 610, 617, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624
techniques
diffusion method for testing sensitivity of fungi 28
microtitre plate for testing sensitivity to 36
use against
Acremonium 407, 1006
Aspergillus 66, 209, 210, 212, 216, 768, 777, 1293, 1997
A. flavus 764, 786
A. fumigatus 208, 214, 215, 571, 770, 775, 783, 1267, 1448, 1850, 1999, 2009, 2013
A. niger 1450, 1456
A. terreus 2010
Blastomyces dermatitidis 66, 67, 365, 965, 966, 967, 969, 1293, 1626, 1866, 2136, 2137
Candida 45, 228, 242, 278, 806, 809, 821, 1289, 1293, 1483, 1484, 1490, 1501, 2019, 2028, 2047
C. albicans 229, 396, 572, 803, 822, 827, 836, 848, 877, 881, 1267, 1272, 1285, 1518, 2017, 2029, 2036, 2044
C. lusitaniae 277
C. parapsilosis 846, 851, 2051
C. tropicalis 241, 275, 845, 852
Coccidioides immitis 331, 333, 335, 341, 937, 938, 941, 942, 1286, 1293
Cryptococcus neoformans 66, 300, 301, 305, 306, 308, 909, 911, 912, 917, 1293, 1583, 1584, 1586, 1588, 1592, 1593, 1595, 1889, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2106, 2107, 2110
Curvularia lunata 408
Cylindrocarpon tonkinense 391
eye infections 391, 392, 1005, 1008, 1012, 1518, 1997, 2029
fungal endocarditis 1257
Fusarium solani 392
Histoplasma capsulatum 66, 67, 345, 346, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 957, 959, 1293, 1296, 1616, 2126, 2133
H. duboisii 1612
Malassezia 1983
Microsporum audouinii 1950
mouth ulcers 1340
Mucor 981, 1255
mycoses 1289, 1854, 1864
Paecilomyces lilacinus 1012
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 370, 971, 972
Penicillium 846
Petriellidium boydii 1024, 1026
phycomycosis 374, 377, 382, 982, 983, 984, 985, 988, 1293, 1632, 1635, 2146, 2149
Rhizopus 376, 571, 572, 989, 1255, 1631
R. oryzae 378, 2147
Sporothrix schenckii 387, 389, 1647, 1654
Torulopsis glabrata 325, 931, 1601
Trichosporon beigelii 803
Amphotericin B + econazole, antagonistic activity 1270
Amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine, synergistic activity 1270, 1992
Amphotericin B methyl ester
effect of, antioxidants on activity 1901
effect on, *Candida albicans* 1901
Amphotericin B + miconazole, antagonistic activity 1270
Amphotericin B + minocycline, synergistic activity 2110
Amphotericin B + mycolytic enzymes, synergistic activity 1267
Amphotericin B + rifampicin, synergistic activity 959, 2066
Amphotericin B + thiabendazole, synergistic effect 1991
Animals
mycotic abortion 1659
Rhodotorula 323
Animals, domestic, paspalinine 1692
Animals, laboratory
4-ipomeanol 1234
mycoses 1291
mycotoxins 450
***Anixiopsis fulvescens* on man,** in, Denmark 748
***A. fulvescens* var. *stercoraria* on animals,** in, Japan 1955
***A. stercoraria* on pig,** in, Belgium (zoo) 1956
Ansamitocin
effect on, fungi 1907
production by, *Nocardia* 1907
Antamanides, review 1059
Antibiotic K, use against, dermatophytes 165
Antibiotics, antifungal, review (Fr) 42
Antibiotics, pentaenes, fluorescence in sensitive yeast cells 81
Antibiotics, polyene
degradation 608
effect on, *Candida albicans* 1262
mechanism of action 606, 1262
resistance 875
review 568
use against
eye infections 1256
mycoses 1840
Antibiotics, polyene macrolide, antifungal activity of derivatives 1338
Antifungal agents
review 591
review (Fr) 42
***Aphanomyces* on fish,** in, India 1035
***A. laevis* on fish,** in, India 1035
***A. stellata* on fish,** in, India 1034
Apple juice, patulin 1791, 2239
Apricot, aflatoxin 1139
Arachnia propionica, morphology, apical growth 1366
Areca nut, aflatoxin 1761
***Arthrinium* in air,** in, Spain 2185
Arthroderma, techniques, preservation in silica gel 1312
A. quadrifidum (*see also Trichophyton terrestre*)
***A. quadrifidum* on man,** in, Denmark 748
A. simii (*see also Trichophyton simii*)
conidiogenesis 179
physiology 179
A. tuberculatum, Myceliophthora conidial state 1859
A. uncinatum (*see also Keratinomyces ajelloi*)
***A. uncinatum* in soil,** in, Argentina 151
***Ascochyta* on man**
in, USSR 1029
isolation, from duodenal contents 1029
Asperentin
effect on, *Candida* 77
production by, *Aspergillus repens* 77
Aspergillus
ecology 1834
effect of
amphotericin B 1466, 1468
econazole 1466, 1468
5-fluorocytosine 1466, 1468
Fusarium solani antibiotics 61
globoroseomycin 78
nitroaryl hydrazones 1337
plant extracts 1330
immunology, cross-reaction with *Candida* 1469
techniques
pyrolysis for identification 27
staining in tissues 1877
testing antifungal agents against spores or mycelium 1468
toxin production 1091
***Aspergillus* in air**
in
India 1003
Japan 1049
Spain 2183, 2184
USA 1050, 1678
USSR (turkey house) 426
***Aspergillus* in soil,** factors affecting survival 1837
***Aspergillus* in soil of house plants** 1465
***Aspergillus* on adhesive dressing,** in, USA 375
***Aspergillus* on animals,** in, Austria 24
***Aspergillus* on barley,** in, Denmark 2196
***Aspergillus* on birds,** isolation, from nasal mucosa 1300
***Aspergillus* on cat,** in, Austria 24
***Aspergillus* on dog**
in, Japan 1458
affecting, lungs 1458
***Aspergillus* on foods,** in, UK 1077
***Aspergillus* on fowl**
in, Chile 574
isolation, from respiratory tract 574
review 1302
***Aspergillus* on giraffe**
in, Switzerland (zoo) 554
abortion 554
***Aspergillus* on goat,** in, USA 1457
***Aspergillus* on groundnut,** in, Egypt 1101
***Aspergillus* on horse**
affecting, eyes 1015
therapy 1015
***Aspergillus* on man**
in
Argentina 557
Brazil 1914
Burma 785
Canada 1453
China 19
Czechoslovakia 2011
Ecuador 1863
France 773, 781, 1913, 1915, 2012
India 13, 14, 210, 394, 395, 681, 1003, 1005, 1007, 1455
India (armed forces) 782
Italy 1454, 2179
Japan 211, 1290, 1449
Mexico 1998
Poland 676, 1295
S. Africa 2007
Switzerland 1839
Taiwan 767
UK 17, 1247, 2072
USA 22, 66, 209, 212, 213, 216, 561, 563, 564, 565, 765, 776, 777, 779, 784, 797, 895, 1028, 1050, 1289, 1655, 1997, 2000, 2001, 2005, 2006
USSR 207, 559
Yugoslavia 1009
administration in intravenous fluid 1028
affecting
brain 561, 785
central nervous system 210, 211
eyes 394, 395, 1003, 1005, 1009, 1256, 1997, 2160
gastrointestinal tract 1998
heart 13, 22, 213
infant 2011
lungs 19, 204, 207, 209, 559, 561, 774, 777, 779, 781, 782, 784, 1449, 1454, 1474, 1839, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2005, 2012
orbit 767
pleura 781
sinuses 210, 765, 767, 773
skin 1861, 1998
sternum 216
stomach 2011
aspergilloma 207, 782
associated with
antibiotic therapy 213
blood diseases 1295
burns 1289
carcinoma 66, 212, 213, 565
Cushing's syndrome 212
cystic fibrosis 784
diabetes 765
drug abuse 1997
endotracheal intubation 213
heart surgery 13, 22, 216
kidney transplant 17, 213, 561
leukaemia 209, 213, 777, 782, 1998

***Aspergillus* on man** *contd.*
associated with *contd.*
liver failure 213
sarcoidosis 779
soft contact lenses 1655
steroid therapy 213, 765
diagnosis, strontium scan 1474
disseminated infection 212, 797, 1455
epidemiology 1465
immunology 1838
allergy 776, 782, 784, 1050, 1453, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2072, 2179
antibodies to *Candida albicans* 2072
antigenaemia 797
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1913
fluorescent antibody test 637
haemagglutination test 1915
immunodiffusion test 1914
immunoglobulins 2005
radioimmunoassay 797, 2005
skin test 1863
incidence 563
isolation
from eyes 1655
from orbit 1007
from sputum 14
from wounds 564
? laboratory infection 1009
review 1246, 2000
therapy 204, 591, 774, 1256, 1293
amphotericin B 66, 209, 210, 212, 216, 777, 1005, 1997
aureofuscin 2160
berberine alkaloid derivative 211
5-fluorocytosine 210, 777, 1997, 2012
keratoplasty 394
ketoconazole 1263
various antifungal agents 568
***Aspergillus* on mouse,** therapy, isoconazole 597
***Aspergillus* on ostrich,** in, Germany (W.) (zoo) 553
***Aspergillus* on parrot,** in, Austria 24
***Aspergillus* on rabbit,** immunology, allergy 792
***Aspergillus* on thrush,** in, Malaysia 1464
A. amstelodami, toxin production 454, 2234
***A. amstelodami* on fowl embryo,** experimental infection 1462
***A. amstelodami* poisoning fowl embryo,** experimental study 2234
***A. amstelodami* poisoning mouse,** experimental study 2234
A. candidus
aflatoxin production 477
citrinin production 518
toxin production 454
***A. candidus* on fowl embryo,** experimental infection 1462
***A. candidus* on rice,** in, India 477
***A. carbonarius* on fowl embryo,** experimental infection 1462
A. chevalieri, toxin production 1786
A. clavatus
effect of, sodium chloride 1758
toxin production 1190
tryptoquivaline production 1188
A. fischeri, tremorgenic toxin production 1090
***A. flavescens* on fowl embryo,** experimental infection 1462
A. flavus
aflatoxin production 477, 481, 490, 1115, 1145, 1150, 1162, 1166, 1167, 1169, 1717, 1718, 2212, 2213, 2215, 2222, 2227, 2229
aflatrem production 490, 1790
aflavinine production 1192
biochemistry, amino acid composition 1162
cyclopiazonic acid production 490
effect of
Bacillus subtilis on aflatoxin production 2229
econazole 1853
gentian violet 458
isoconazole 596
ketoconazole 1897
lithium on aflatoxin production 1167
nifurpyrimidine 1328
onion extract 1150
Aspergillus flavus *contd.*
effect of *contd.*
Penicillium 1908
phytoalexins 1878
plant extracts 43, 590, 603
temperature 1191
various antifungal agents 404, 1466
immunology, antigens 1470
morphology, electron microscopy 1853
sporulation in relation to aflatoxin production 2227
techniques, preservation by freezing 1310
toxin production 1191
***A. flavus* in air**
in
India 1996
India (poultry shed) 1169
India (rice mill) 1145
Switzerland 1836
***A. flavus* in soil**
in
Angola 577
India 1996
***A. flavus* on animals**
in, India 26
isolation from vagina 26
***A. flavus* on buffalo,** isolation from cervix of infertile animals 1867
***A. flavus* on cattle**
in, Czechoslovakia 406
affecting, foetus 406
***A. flavus* on coriander,** in, India 2215
***A. flavus* on foods**
in
Egypt 23
Japan 451
Poland 481
Portugal 1104
Senegal 1105
***A. flavus* on fowl,** in, Egypt 23
***A. flavus* on fowl embryo,** experimental infection 1462
***A. flavus* on fruit,** aflatoxin production 1139
***A. flavus* on groundnut,** in, Egypt 1101
***A. flavus* on maize**
in
India 2213
USA 1698, 1760, 2216
Yugoslavia 453
affecting, kernel weight 1759
aflatoxin production 1759
control 1765
factors affecting 1698
fluorescence 1756
toxin production 461
***A. flavus* on man**
in
Brazil 763
Czechoslovakia 1018
Finland 775
India 764, 778, 1669, 1996
Nepal 766
Switzerland 1848
USA 11, 396, 768, 786, 1469, 2008
affecting
brain 764
ears 1018, 1848
eyes 396, 766
heart 786
lungs 768
orbit 763, 764
sinuses 764, 778
associated with
drug addiction 396
kidney transplant 11
leukaemia 768, 786
immunology
allergy 1669
solid-phase radioimmunoassay 1469
isolation
from lungs 2008
from pharynx 1996
therapy
amphotericin B 764, 786
5-fluorocytosine 396, 786
pimaricin 396
rifampicin 786
thiabendazole 766
***A. flavus* on mouse,** immunology, *Aspergillus fumigatus* antigen in serum 218
***A. flavus* on oats,** in, Sweden 479
Aspergillus *contd.*
***A. flavus* on pepper, black,** aflatoxin production 2212
***A. flavus* on pistachio nut,** factors affecting 476
***A. flavus* on rice,** in, India 477
***A. flavus* on straw,** in, UK 1276
***A. flavus* on wheat,** aflatoxin production 1077
***A. flavus* poisoning duck,** experimental study 481
***A. flavus* poisoning guinea pig,** affecting, gastrointestinal tract 1755
***A. flavus* poisoning monkey,** experimental study 472
A. fumigatus
biochemistry 801
effect of
aliphatic amines 601
amphotericin B 793
econazole 1326, 1853
fungicides 1467
gentian violet 458
imidazole derivatives 1898
isoconazole 596
ketoconazole 58, 1334, 1897
Penicillium 1908
phytoalexins 1878
plant extracts 43, 57, 590, 1879
sea water 1305
sodium chloride 1305, 1758
temperature 1191
various antifungal agents 404, 1466
various fungicides 602
effect on, memomycin 627
fumitoxin production 1189
immunology
antigen preparation 1472, 1475
antigens 794, 795, 1470, 1471, 1473, 2014, 2015
crossed immunoelectrophoresis 2015
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1473
lyophilization of antigens 795
morphology, electron microscopy 1853
physiology
glucose metabolism 1972
lignin metabolism 800
protoplast formation 1476
review of health hazards 1447
techniques
preservation by freezing 1310
protoplast preparation 1475
toxin production 1191
tremorgenic toxin production 1090
***A. fumigatus* in air,** in, India 1996
***A. fumigatus* in poultry droppings,** in, Nigeria 579
***A. fumigatus* in sewage,** in, USA 1447
***A. fumigatus* in soil,** in, India 1996
***A. fumigatus* on air conditioners,** in, USA 1044
***A. fumigatus* on animals**
in, India 26
abortion 1659
isolation from vagina 26
***A. fumigatus* on birds,** in, Czechoslovakia 789
***A. fumigatus* on buffalo,** isolation from cervix of infertile animals 1867
***A. fumigatus* on cattle**
in
Canada 787
Czechoslovakia 406
Japan 1459
Switzerland 1023, 1460
abortion 406, 787, 1023
affecting
foetus 406
udders 1459, 1460
isolation from cervix of infertile animals 1867
***A. fumigatus* on duck**
in, USA 2016
immunology 2016
***A. fumigatus* on foods**
in
Egypt 23
Portugal 1104
affecting sperm production by cattle 1186

Aspergillus contd.
A. *fumigatus* on fowl
in
Egypt 23
India 217
Japan 1461
associated with, infectious bursal disease virus 1461
experimental infection 788, 1463
immunology, precipitin test 799
strain susceptibility 1463
A. *fumigatus* on fowl embryo, experimental infection 1462
A. *fumigatus* on groundnut, in, Egypt 1101, 2195
A. *fumigatus* on hay, in, USA 772
A. *fumigatus* on horse
in, UK 1672, 1673, 1674
immunology, allergy 1672, 1673, 1674
A. *fumigatus* on man
in
Canada 208, 2009
Chile 695
China 78
Czechoslovakia 1018, 1860
Denmark 783
Finland 775, 1038, 2175
France 1451, 1999
Germany (E.) 9
Greece 1017
Hungary 636
India 206, 1043, 1669, 1996
Italy 1324
Poland 796, 819
S. Africa 770
Switzerland 1254, 1326, 1452, 1848, 1849
UK 205, 762, 780, 1257, 2004
USA 11, 214, 215, 571, 768, 771, 772, 798, 1044, 1448, 1469, 1471, 2002, 2003, 2008, 2013, 2176
affecting
blood vessels 1448
brain 2009
ears 1018, 1848
eyes 214
gastrointestinal tract 2009
heart 1257, 2009
kidney 2009
lungs 206, 208, 571, 762, 768, 770, 771, 775, 780, 783, 1259, 1324, 1451, 1452, 1912, 1999, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2013
nails 695
neck 215
sinuses 1254, 1448, 1849
skin 16, 2009
spleen 2009
aspergilloma 775, 1451, 1452, 1471, 2003
associated with
ankylosing spondylitis 208
antibiotic therapy 2004
beclomethasone dipropionate therapy 780
bronchitis 796
diabetes 215, 2004
heart surgery 1257
immunosuppressive therapy 215, 2009
kidney transplant 11, 2009
leukaemia 208, 214, 571, 768
pulmonary diseases 819
sarcoidosis 775
steroid therapy 208, 2003
various predisposing factors 1860
viral pneumonia 2004
diagnosis 1259
disseminated infection 214, 2003
familial occurrence 772
immunology
allergy 205, 762, 771, 772, 780, 796, 798, 1038, 1043, 1044, 1471, 1669, 1912, 2002, 2003, 2175, 2176
antigens 794
Aspergillus fumigatus antigen in serum 218
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 636
immunodiffusion test 636
leucocyte migration 796
mechanisms 1912
precipitin test 1259
reactivity in patients with positive skin test to *Ascaris* 1670
rocket immunoelectrophoresis 1471
***Aspergillus fumigatus* on man** contd.
immunology contd.
skin test 1259
solid-phase radioimmunoassay 1469
isolation
from ears 1017
from lungs 2008
from mammary glands 9
from pharynx 1996
review 762, 1446, 1447
therapy 1259
amphotericin B 208, 214, 215, 571, 768, 770, 775, 783, 1448, 1999, 2009, 2013
amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine 1257
clotrimazole 775
econazole 1254, 1849
emetine hydrochloride 206
5-fluorocytosine 215, 768, 775, 783, 1448, 1999
globoroseomycin 78
miconazole 205, 783, 1324, 1999
nystatin 215, 768, 1254
potassium iodide 206
rifampicin 775, 1448
sulphamethoxazole 571
trimethoprim 571
A. *fumigatus* on mouse
dosage for lethal infection 1850
immunology, *Aspergillus fumigatus* antigen in serum 218
therapy 1850
amphotericin B + mycolytic enzymes 1267
ketoconazole 1333
mycolytic enzymes 1267
A. *fumigatus* on rabbit
experimental pulmonary infection of sensitized rabbits 791
immunology
antigens 794
radioimmunoassay, mannan antigenaemia 1561
survival in gastrointestinal and respiratory tracts 790
A. *fumigatus* on straw, in, UK 1276
A. *fumigatus* on vegetation, control 1467
A. *fumigatus* poisoning animals, in, France 1731
A. *fumigatus* var. *ellipticus,* immunology, antigens 1470
A. *glaucus*
aflatoxin production 477
toxin production 2234
A. *glaucus* on cattle
in, Switzerland 1023
abortion 1023
A. *glaucus* on horse
affecting, eyes 1015
therapy 1015
A. *glaucus* on man
in
Finland 1297
India 1996
associated with, enterostomy 1297
isolation, from pharynx 1996
A. *glaucus* on rice, in, India 477
A. *glaucus* poisoning animals, in, France 1731
A. *glaucus* poisoning fowl embryo, experimental study 2234
A. *glaucus* poisoning mouse, experimental study 2234
A. *multicolor,* dimethoxysterigmatocystin production 1789
A. *nidulans*
effect of
temperature 1191
various antifungal agents 1466
techniques, preservation by freezing 1310
toxin production 1191
A. *nidulans* on cattle
in
Czechoslovakia 406
Switzerland 1023, 1460
abortion 1023
affecting
foetus 406
udders 1460
isolation from cervix of infertile animals 1867
A. *nidulans* on foods, in, Senegal 1105
Aspergillus contd.
A. *nidulans* on fowl embryo, experimental infection 1462
A. *nidulans* on man
in
India 1669, 1996
Malaysia 18
Switzerland 1848
affecting, ears 1848
immunology, allergy 1669
isolation, from pharynx 1996
mycetoma 18
A. *nidulans* on mouse, immunology, *Aspergillus fumigatus* antigen in serum 218
A. *niger*
effect of
clotrimazole derivatives 592
dithiocarbamates 1899
econazole 1326, 1853
gunacin 632
herquline 80
hydroheptin 1343
isoconazole 596
ketoconazole 1897
nifurpyrimidine 1328
plant extracts 43, 590, 603
pyridine carboxylate derivatives 599
rubratoxin 1804
Streptomyces griseus 1465
Streptoverticillium griseoviridum antibiotic 629
temperature 1191
various antifungal agents 404, 1466
immunology, antigens 1470
morphology, electron microscopy 1853
protoplast formation 1476
techniques, preservation by freezing 1310
toxin production 1190, 1191, 1787
A. *niger* in air, in, Germany (W.) 769
A. *niger* in soil, in, Germany (W.) 769
A. *niger* on animals
in, India 26
isolation from vagina 26
A. *niger* on buffalo, isolation from cervix of infertile animals 1867
A. *niger* on cattle
in, Switzerland 1023
abortion 1023
isolation from cervix of infertile animals 1867
A. *niger* on foods
in
Egypt 23
Senegal 1105
A. *niger* on fowl, in, Egypt 23
A. *niger* on groundnut, in, Egypt 1101, 2195
A. *niger* on man
in
Czechoslovakia 1018
Germany (W.) 769
Greece 1017
India 1669
Switzerland 1326, 1848
USA 11, 203, 768, 1450, 1456, 2008
affecting
ears 1017, 1018, 1848
heart 1456
lungs 768, 769, 1450
associated with
burns 203
kidney transplant 11
leukaemia 768
calcium oxalate crystal formation 1450
immunology, allergy 1669
isolation, from lungs 2008
? misdiagnosed as *Syncephalastrum* 1637
therapy, amphotericin B 1450
A. *niger* on mouse, immunology, *Aspergillus fumigatus* antigen in serum 218
A. *ochraceus*
effect of
plant extracts 57, 590
sodium chloride 1758
various antifungal agents 1466
ochratoxin production 2196
A. *ochraceus* on fowl embryo, experimental infection 1462
A. *ochraceus* on groundnut, in, Egypt 1101
A. *ochraceus* on maize, control 457
A. *ochraceus* on sorghum, in, India 1788

Aspergillus contd.
A. *ochraceus* poisoning mouse, experimental study 1788
A. *ochraceus* poisoning pig
affecting, kidneys 1185
experimental study 1185, 1187
A. *oryzae*
aflatoxin not produced 481
aflatoxin production 477
A. *oryzae* on fowl embryo, experimental infection 1462
A. *oryzae* on rice, in, India 477
A. *parasiticus*
aflatoxin production 493, 1142, 1150, 1152, 1162, 1771, 1773, 1775, 1776, 2209, 2227
biochemistry, amino acid composition 1162
effect of
onion extract 1150
sodium chloride 1758
physiology
aflatoxin degradation 1168
peroxidase activity 1168
sporulation in relation to aflatoxin production 2227
versicolorin production 1772
A. *parasiticus* on cocoa bean, aflatoxin production 1149
A. *parasiticus* on fowl embryo, experimental infection 1462
A. *parasiticus* on fruit, aflatoxin production 1139
A. *parasiticus* on maize, aflatoxin production 1142
A. *parasiticus* on wheat, effect of, γ-irradiation 1152
A. *phialiseptus,* immunology, antigens 1470
A. *repens,* asperentin production 77
A. *restrictus,* aflatoxin production 477
A. *restrictus* on rice, in, India 477
A. *ruber,* toxin production 454
A. *rugulosus,* echinocandin production 1344
A. *sydowii* on man
in, Belgium 1843
affecting, nails 1843
A. *tamarii,* aflatoxin not produced 481
A. *terreus*
effect of, ketoconazole 1897
techniques, preservation by freezing 1310
A. *terreus* on cattle
in, Switzerland 1023
abortion 1023
A. *terreus* on groundnut, in, Egypt 1101, 2195
A. *terreus* on man
in
India 1669
USA 2010
affecting, heart 2010
immunology, allergy 1669
A. *ustus* on man
in, UK 1257
affecting, heart 1257
therapy, amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine 1257
A. *versicolor*
aflatoxin production 486
effect of
chlorothymols 1335
sodium chloride 1758
temperature 1191
toxin production 1191
versicolorin production 486
A. *versicolor* on foods, in, Japan 451
A. *versicolor* on fruit, sterigmatocystin production 505
A. *versicolor* on maize, toxin production 461
Aurasperone, production by, *Aspergillus niger* 1787
Aurasperone poisoning animals, experimental study 1787
***Aureobasidium* in air**
in
Spain 2183, 2185
USA 1678, 1679
A. *pullulans* on air conditioners, in, USA 1044
A. *pullulans* on fowl
in, Chile 574
isolation, from respiratory tract 574
Aureobasidium contd.
A. *pullulans* on man
in, USA 1044, 2177
immunology, allergy 1044, 2177
Aureofacin, antifungal activity of derivatives 1338
Aureofungin, analysis, high-performance liquid chromatography 1339
Aureofuscin
structure 2160
use against, eye infections 2160
Bacillomycin, effect on, fungi 64
Balkan nephropathy of man
in
Bulgaria 511
Yugoslavia 497, 501
mycotoxins in maize in endemic area 511, 1094
topographical distribution 497
Bark, dematiaceous fungi 1990
Barley
Aspergillus 2196
citrinin 1077
Claviceps 436
Fusarium 1086, 1230
Gibberella avenacea 1230
ochratoxin 1076, 1077
Penicillium 2196
P. cyclopium 513
sterigmatocystin 1077
toxic fungi 451, 2196
zearalenone 1077
***Basidiobolus* on fish,** review 1663
***Basidiobolus* on mouse,** experimental infection 381
B. haptosporus, taxonomy 992
***B. haptosporus* on lizard,** in, Brazil 1642
***B. haptosporus* on man**
in, Brazil 978
therapy, potassium iodide 978
***B. ranarum* on frog,** in, Brazil 1642
***B. ranarum* on lizard,** in, Brazil 1642
Bat
Histoplasma capsulatum 963
Wangiella dermatitidis 195
Bat guano, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 954
BAY h 4364, use against, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 1850
Bean, aflatoxin 452, 478, 480, 1718
***Beauveria* on man,** in, France 1895
***B. bassiana* on alligator**
in, USA (zoo) 1032
affecting, lungs 1032
Beet pulp, toxic fungi 451
Benzothiazol biguanides, antifungal activity 1888
Benzuldazic acid, use against, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 751
Berberine alkaloid derivative, use against, *Aspergillus* 211
Betulae, antifungal activity of extracts 1329
Beverages, aflatoxin 2208
Birds (*see also* Blackbird, Budgerigar, Canary, Cockatiel, Cockatoo, Duck, Fowl, Goose, Ostrich, Owl, Parrot, Pheasant, Quail, Thrush)
Aspergillus fumigatus 789
Candida 24
fungal flora of nasal mucosa 1300
Bison, phycomycosis 24
Blackbird droppings, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 952, 2124
Blankets, *Epidermophyton floccosum* 1381
Blastomyces dermatitidis
effect of
A-7 630
merthiolate 600
phytoalexins 1878
sea water 1305
sodium chloride 1305
immunology
antigens 368
antiserum production 368
cross reactions 83
morphology, electron microscopy 369
techniques
dyes in media for isolation 588
staining in tissues 1877
Zymonema dermatitidis the preferred name 1859
***B. dermatitidis* in debris,** in, USA (Ga.) 367
Blastomyces contd.
***B. dermatitidis* in soil**
in, USA (Ga.) 578
viability 366
***B. dermatitidis* on dog**
in
USA (Minn.) 969
USA (Tenn.) 1627
USA (Wis.) 967
affecting, bones 1627
diagnosis 586
disseminated infection 1627
***B. dermatitidis* on man**
in
Canada 965
Ecuador 1863
France 1895
Netherlands 363
Nigeria 364
Saudi Arabia 2136
UK 1248
USA 563
USA (Ark.) 67, 2137
USA (Ga.) 66
USA (Mich.) 48
USA (Minn.) 968, 969, 1626
USA (N. Carol.) 365
USA (Neb.) 369
USA (Tenn.) 1866
USA (Va.) 966
USA (Wis.) 967, 2138
Zambia 1288
affecting
central nervous system 965
children 365, 964, 1626
lungs 363, 364, 365, 369, 965, 966, 967, 968, 1626, 1866, 2136, 2137, 2138
mouth 569
ribs 1626
skin 16, 363, 364, 1861
associated with
carcinoma 66
jejunoileal bypass surgery 1866
diagnosis, thoracocentesis 2137
immunology
lymphocyte transformation 2138
skin test 82, 1863, 2138
incidence 563
review 964
self-limited infection 968
therapy 1293
amphotericin B 66, 67, 365, 965, 966, 967, 969, 1626, 1866, 2136, 2137
hydroxystilbamidine 365
hydroxystilbamidine isethionate 967
ketoconazole 1895
miconazole 48, 363
various antifungal agents 568
transmission from, laboratory animals 1291
***B. dermatitidis* on mouse**
immunology
immunization 2139
restoration of cellular immunity in T-cell depleted mice 970
Blastomycosis (*see Blastomyces dermatitidis*)
Blastomycosis, North American (*see Blastomyces dermatitidis*)
Blastomycosis, South American (*see Paracoccidioides brasiliensis*)
Books
Candida and candidosis 1477
Fish pathology 1661, 1662, 1663
Food-borne infections and intoxications 1728
Fungal walls and hyphal growth 1856
Handbook of experimental immunology, Vol. 3. Application of immunological methods 1346
identification of edible, poisonous, hallucinogenic and wood-destroying fungi (Es) 1051
Mycotoxin surveillance. A guideline 442
Pesticide and xenobiotic metabolism in aquatic organisms 1123
Respiratory diseases of cattle 1671
Straw decay and its effect on disposal and utilization 1276
Teonanácatyl. Hallucinogenic mushrooms of North America 1680

Books *contd.*
The genus *Penicillium* and its teleomorphic states *Eupenicillium* and *Talaromyces* 1277
Toxigenic fusaria. Their distribution and significance as causes of disease in animals and man 443
Yeast mycoses. Pathogens, diagnosis, therapy (De) 1278
Zoonoses and the origins and ecology of human disease 555
Boric acid, effect on, yeasts 1526
Borreria verticillata, antifungal activity of extracts 1980
Botryodiplodia theobromae, description 6
***B. theobromae* on man,** affecting, skin 1861
Botryosphaeria ribis, description 6
***B. ribis* on man,** affecting, nails 6
***Botrytis* in air**
in
Spain 2185
USA 1679
***B. cinerea* in air,** in, Switzerland 1836
Bovine farcy, *Mycobacterium* spp. the causal agents in Africa 670
Bran, aflatoxin 1144
***Branchiomyces* on fish,** review 1663
***B. sanguinis* on eel,** in, Taiwan 416
Bread, ochratoxin 501
Bromochrome, effect on, dermatophytes 1409
Bruneofungin, fluorescence in sensitive yeast cells 81
Budgerigar, fungal flora of nasal mucosa 1300
Buffalo
Absidia 1867
Aspergillus flavus 1867
A. fumigatus 1867
A. niger 1867
Curvularia 1867
dermatomycosis 1952
fungi in semen 1511
Rhizopus 1867
Trichophyton verrucosum 1422
Buffalo horn, *Gliocladium agrawalii* 1406
Butane derivatives, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1535
Butenolide poisoning mouse, affecting, immunity 1220
Byssochlamys nivea, patulin production 1196
Calcium propionate, use against, fungi on poultry foods 1738, 1739, 1740
Camel, *Trichophyton* 1404
Canary, *Candida albicans* 247
Canary droppings, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 916, 1580, 1581
Candicidin
analysis, high-performance liquid chromatography 1339
antifungal activity of derivatives 1338
effect of fatty acids on activity 1900
effect on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1900
international reference preparation 1904
production by, *Streptomyces griseus* mutants 73
standardization 1904
structure 72
use against, *Candida albicans* 1261
Candicidin + 5-fluorocytosine, use against, *Candida albicans* 265
Candida
book 1477
effect of
amphotericin B 273, 1322, 1531
cycloheximide 272
5-fluorocytosine 1322
hamycin 1531
macbecin 1905
nystatin 273, 1531
plant extracts 1330
polifungin 273
primycin 631
Trichoderma antibiotic 51
identification 1564
cycloheximide resistance 272
thermotolerance 272
immunology
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 885
cross-reaction with *Aspergillus* 1469
inhibition of candidacidal activity of neutrophils by antibiotics 1562
Candida *contd.*
immunology *contd.*
migration inhibitory factor production response in patients with Graves' disease 1916
serology in taxonomy 2
stability of antibody in stored serum 885
physiology, maximum temperature for growth 293
techniques
API 20C strip for identification 581
API 20C system for identification 1489
diffusion method for testing sensitivity to antifungal agents 28
microstix for identification 899
preservation in silica gel 1312
staining in tissues 1877
toxin production (negative) 1102
virulence 219
***Candida* on animals,** in, Japan 1311
***Candida* on birds,** in, Austria 24
***Candida* on cattle**
in
Austria 24
USSR 1031
affecting, uterus 1031
***Candida* on dog,** diagnosis 586
***Candida* on fowl,** review 1302
***Candida* on man**
in
Argentina 60, 557
Australia 562, 843, 1945, 1946, 1947
Belgium 1533
Canada 1864
China 711
Czechoslovakia 1860
Ecuador 1863
Finland 1297
France 809, 812, 1560, 1895, 1913, 1915, 2027, 2080
Germany (W.) 161, 227, 1552, 1553
Hungary 803, 1483
India 13, 14, 138, 221, 237, 395, 681, 1043, 1531
Italy 728, 1489, 1530, 2179
Japan 813, 821, 1290, 1503, 1564
Mexico 815, 839
Netherlands 871
Nigeria 880
Norway 835, 869
Pakistan 810
Poland 117, 273
Spain 242, 2033
Sweden 266, 876, 2046
Switzerland 1415, 1484, 1839
Thailand 1509
Turkey 844
UK 17, 230, 235, 820, 830, 831, 868, 1247, 1486, 1494, 1538, 2032, 2058, 2061, 2062
USA 22, 45, 223, 225, 228, 234, 240, 278, 282, 286, 561, 563, 564, 565, 583, 650, 806, 811, 883, 887, 895, 896, 897, 1019, 1289, 1347, 1487, 1488, 1490, 1496, 1498, 1501, 1507, 1547, 1548, 2028, 2030, 2047, 2050, 2060
USSR 559, 823
Venezuela 1894
Yugoslavia (hospitals) 804
affecting
blood stream 240, 242, 2060
brain 843, 1509
central nervous system 242, 839, 1253, 1501
cervix 1498
children 1533
ears 1019
eyes 395, 1484, 2047
gastrointestinal tract 814, 1492, 1494, 1509
genital tract 866
heart 13, 22, 242, 1258, 1503, 1507, 2050
infants 45, 843
joints 1501
lactase activity 1494
lungs 559, 561, 1490, 1509, 1839, 2060
mouth 45, 225, 227, 569, 812, 818, 1486, 1488, 1533, 2032
nails 138
***Candida* on man** *contd.*
affecting *contd.*
newborn 839, 1501, 2047
oesophagus 228, 815
pharynx 242
skin 16, 222, 562, 1564
tongue 809
urinary tract 237, 2047
vagina 230, 234, 235, 266, 286, 650, 823, 828, 830, 831, 835, 837, 868, 869, 871, 876, 1260, 1530, 1531, 2041, 2046, 2058, 2061, 2062
associated with
Addison's disease 2033
anaemia 813, 2028
antibiotic therapy 240, 823, 1484, 2050
asthma 818
asthma therapy 1488
bacterial infection 240
burns 1289
cancer 1547, 2060
carcinoma 227, 278, 282, 565, 821
catheter 240, 843, 1864
catheter, cardiac 1507
denture 1486
diabetes 1509
enterostomy 1297
familial endocrinopathy syndrome 2033
food allergy 2028
heart surgery 13, 22, 803, 1503
hepatitis 1509
hypoparathyroidism 2033
hypothyroidism 2028
immune deficiency 811, 1487, 1552, 1553, 2028
immunosuppressive therapy 225, 883, 1490
kidney transplant 17, 225, 561, 562
leukaemia 896, 1538
leukoplakia 227
lymphocyte deficiency 2030
lymphoma 806
myeloperoxidase content of phagocytes 1492
neutropenia 896
occupation 823
oral contraceptives 1599
other infections 223
pernicious anaemia 2032
pregnancy 237, 823, 831, 869, 1509, 1530, 1531
psychotropic drug therapy 2027
steroid therapy 818, 1488
surgery 240, 820
various predisposing factors 1860
bezoar formation 814
book 1477
chronic mucocutaneous 223, 806, 811, 1252, 1347, 1483, 1487, 1552, 2020, 2028, 2030
diagnosis
D-arabinitol level in serum 897
gallium 67 scanning 896
disseminated infection 896
epidemiology 566
familial infection 1487
immunology 222, 820, 1483, 1487, 1547, 2020, 2028
agar gel diffusion test 887
allergy 728, 1043, 2179
antigenaemia 1548
Aspergillus fumigatus antigen in serum 218
co-agglutination test 880
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 883, 895, 1548
detection of Ag mannan and immunocomplexes in blood and urine 1560
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1913
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay-inhibition test 282
evolution of antibodies in patients with leukaemia or bone marrow aplasia 2080
fluorescent antibody test 637
haemagglutination test 1915
hyposensitization 830
immunity 286

***Candida* on man** *contd.*
immunology *contd.*
immunoelectrodiffusion test using concanavalin A 285
parotid salivary immunity reaction 812
radioimmunoassay 887
mannan antigenaemia 1561
skin test 1863
incidence 563
incidence in healthy people 221
isolation
from faeces 820, 821
from mouth 820, 2027
from respiratory tract 1489
from saliva 810, 821
from sputum 14
from vagina 838
from wounds 564
mechanism of inflammation and host defence 222
morphology
asteroid bodies 2041
electron microscopy 2041
mucocutaneous 2033
pathology 1840
predisposing factors 1479
prophylaxis 567, 1536, 1538
amphotericin B 821
review 837, 1246
review (It) 2024
techniques, automated and computerized system for identification 583
therapy 591, 809, 837, 866, 1252, 1253, 1258, 1293, 2019
amphoglucamine 823
amphotericin B 45, 228, 242, 278, 806, 1289, 1483, 1484, 1490, 1501, 2028, 2047
cimetidine 1487
clotrimazole 45, 266, 711, 828, 868, 869, 876, 1483, 2046, 2058
econazole 828, 871, 1415, 2046
5-fluorocytosine 806, 1484, 1501
hyposensitization 830
importance of sensitivity testing 274
ketoconazole 60, 1894, 1895
Lactobacillus acidophilus 234, 235
levamisole 1347, 1552, 1553
levorin 823
lutenurin 59
miconazole 45, 828, 1530, 1531, 1533, 2058, 2060, 2061, 2062
mycoheptin 823
nystatin 45, 228, 273, 823, 828, 876, 1483, 1488, 1492, 1501, 2028, 2047, 2058
polifungin 273
siccanin 161
transfer factor 1347, 1483, 2028
various antifungal agents 568
yoghurt 235
transmission, sexual 1496
***Candida* on mouse**
affecting, arteries 257
experimental infection 257
therapy, isoconazole 597
***Candida* on pig,** in, Austria 24
***Candida* on rabbit**
affecting, eyes 279
immunology, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2077
therapy
isoconazole 597
pimaricin 279
***Candida* on rat**
affecting, sugar absorption 1516
therapy, isoconazole 597
C. albicans
adherence to fibrin-platelet matrix 2088
adherence to mucosal epithelial cells 2089, 2093
agglutination by bacteria 2101
biochemistry
amino acid uptake 2092
chitin synthetase regulation 1567
composition in relation to resistance to polyene antibiotics 1541
composition of yeast and mycelial forms 2085
DNA content 1574
enzymes 2087
ergosterol content 2092

Candida albicans *contd.*
biochemistry *contd.*
lipids 904
mannan localization 1573
peptide transport 297
sterol content in relation to nystatin sensitivity 1540
sterol content in relation to resistance to polyene antibiotics 875
sterols 296
sterols in relation to nystatin resistance 1539
characteristics 2097
chlamydospores
effect of chloramphenicol on production 2086
factors affecting production 292, 2094, 2100
differentiation from, *Torulopsis glabrata* 327
dimorphism 1566
effect of
acridine 2063
acridine derivatives 2063
aliphatic amines 601
alkanediols 1884
alkanols 1884
ambruticin derivatives 63
amniotic fluid 1575
amphotericin B 30, 263, 327, 606, 1268, 1269, 1272, 1341, 1541, 2065, 2067
amphotericin B methyl ester 1901
amphotericin B + rifampicin 2066
ansamitocin 1907
antibody-enzyme conjugate 1563
asperentin 77
Bacillus natto 1578
bleaches 905
boric acid 1526
butane derivatives 1535
chloramphenicol 2086
chlorhexidine 54, 1272
chlorothymols 1335
chlorquinaldol 1887
clotrimazole 49, 262, 264, 299, 1264, 1269, 1273, 1319, 1524
clotrimazole derivatives 592
diarylpropinone derivatives 1332
dithiocarbamates 1896, 1899
econazole 30, 270, 873, 1264, 1326, 1534
5-fluorocytosine 30, 263, 1266, 1268, 2059
5-fluorocytosine derivatives 46
folate pathway inhibitors 1565
formaldehyde derivatives 166
Fusarium solani antibiotics 61
gentian violet 458, 1526
globoroseomycin 78
griseofulvin 276
gunacin 632
G1549 605
haloprogin 1273
heptelidic acid 1911
herquline 80
hexanediamine, dioxides 55
hydroheptin 1343
hyperbaric oxygen 2098
imidazole derivatives 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1898
imidazoles 1525
isoconazole 596
jaritin 1273
ketoconazole 58, 1271, 1272, 1334, 1897
levorin 281, 606, 1542
light 901
miconazole 30, 49, 262, 264, 267, 327, 1264, 1268, 1269, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1893
nalidixic acid 908
neocarzinostatin derivatives 1909
neoviridogrisein 280
nifurpyrimidine 1328
nitroaryl hydrazones 1337
nitroxoline mannich bases 1885
nystatin 30, 276, 327, 606, 1269, 1272, 1319, 1524, 1539, 1540, 1887, 2064
opsonins on phagocytosis 289
oudemansin 633
papulacandin 1577
phytoalexins 1878

Candida albicans *contd.*
effect of *contd.*
pimaricin 878, 1524
plant extracts 43, 57, 603, 1327, 1879
polyene antibiotics 1262
potassium permanganate 1526
Pycnoporus sanguineus extract 1543
pyridine carboxylate derivatives 599
rapamycin 76
salicylic acid 1526
saturated heterocyclic amine oxides 56
scorodonin 1910
sea water 1305
sodium chloride 1305
Streptococcus faecalis 1578
Streptomyces griseus 1465
S. olivaceus antibiotic 2069
Streptoverticillium griseoviridum antibiotic 629
thibendole 276
toxifertilin 1826
various antifungal agents 29, 31, 274, 404, 1527, 1875
various antifungal agents in comb. 1270
viridogrisein 280
viridogrisein derivatives 1345
zinc on mycelium formation 1566
effect on
human polymorphonuclear leucocytes 2084
memomycin 627
5-fluorocytosine deamination 47
germ tube formation 294, 1569, 1571, 1575, 1576, 1579, 2090, 2095
immunology
antigens 882, 888, 889, 890, 1549, 1555, 2079, 2081, 2082
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 2070
cross-reaction with *Candida tropicalis* 1549
cross-reaction with *Malassezia ovalis* 1984
cross-reaction with other yeasts 1545
diffusion test 2070
enzyme-linked immunoassay 2071
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2070
enzymoimmunological technique 2078
fluorescent antibody test 2078
immunoelectrophoresis 2081, 2082
mannan detection 2070, 2071
preparation of antigen-antiserum reference system 1557
serotypes 2081, 2082
iron metabolism of host in relation to infection 1280
metronidazole not inactivated by 2099
morphology
cell wall 1573
dimorphism 2085
electron microscopy 271, 299, 873, 878, 1271, 1573
electron microscopy, scanning 2064, 2095
germ tubes 2095
septation 1572
mucus secretion 1570
phagocytosis by colostral cells 283
phagocytosis by human monocytes exposed to *Escherichia coli* endotoxin 894
phagocytosis by mouse macrophages treated with chloramphenicol 298
phagocytosis by neutrophils 289
phagocytosis by neutrophils from patients with uraemia 2083
phagocytosis by rat macrophages treated with *Escherichia coli* 1559
physiology 1569
auxotroph selection 1565
catabolite repression 295
chitin synthesis 2090
D-arabinitol production 897
maximum temperature for growth 293
nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide metabolism 1568
proline transport 906
proline uptake 2091
steroid transformation 902
urease activity 37
plaque formation 1570
ploidy 1574

Candida albicans *contd.*
ribosome binding by membranes of strains resistant to polyene antibiotics 874
sterol affinity for polyene antibiotics in resistant strs. 2067
techniques
dyes in media for isolation 588
identification 33, 1876
identification by gas liquid chromatography 1869
media for identification 1870
medium for isolation 1872
medium for obtaining mycelial form 2085
microstix for identification 899
preservation by freezing 1310
rhodamine staining of dead cells 1874
staining with haematoxylin 589
testing sensitivity to antifungal agents 30, 36
***C. albicans* in air,** in, USSR 239
***C. albicans* in seawater,** in, Mediterranean 864
***C. albicans* in swimming pools,** in, Hungary 863
***C. albicans* in water**
in
Canada (Lake Ontario) 259
France 1523
associated with, faecal pollution 259
effect of bleaches on identification 905
survival 865
use as indicator of pollution 1523
***C. albicans* on animals**
in, India 26
effect of, lysozyme 861
isolation from vagina 26
***C. albicans* on canary,** in, Argentina 247
***C. albicans* on catheters** 850
***C. albicans* on cattle**
in
India 1020
Mexico 468
isolation from cervix of infertile animals 1867
mycotic abortion 1020
***C. albicans* on cockatiel,** in, USA 25
***C. albicans* on contact lens,** in, USA 807
***C. albicans* on dog**
in
Japan 1311
USA 403
affecting, ears 403
***C. albicans* on fowl**
in, Japan 1311
experimental infection, model for testing antifungal agents 854
therapy, ketoconazole 1331
***C. albicans* on guinea pig**
affecting, skin 58
immunology
cross reaction with other *Candida* spp. 253
enhanced immunity to tumours 893
immunity 891
macrophage migration inhibition test 891
therapy, ketoconazole 58, 1331
***C. albicans* on man**
in
Argentina 1296
Australia 1298, 1944
Austria 160, 1377, 1506, 1841
Canada 1495, 2043, 2076
Chile 695
China 19, 78
Cuba 832
Czechoslovakia 1018, 1860, 2025
Denmark 260, 268, 1499
Fiji 220
Finland 10, 265, 775, 1297, 1485
France 710, 713, 809, 1510, 1556, 1558, 1902, 2042, 2059
Germany (E.) 9, 32, 1480
Germany (W.) 232, 271, 870, 2037
Greece 158, 1017, 1862
Hungary 636, 803, 1528
India 14, 221, 237, 394, 684, 685, 822, 872, 950, 1491, 1669
Iran 135
Israel 133, 808, 1505, 1943
Italy 159, 716, 717, 841, 1324, 1489, 1529

***Candida albicans* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Ivory Coast 1389, 1390
Japan 858, 881, 1493
Mexico 236
Netherlands 163
Nigeria 1482, 1497
Norway 899
Pakistan 810
Poland 114, 155, 231, 244, 676, 819, 826, 842, 849, 1478, 1502, 1551, 2049, 2068
S. Africa 829, 1025, 2038, 2039
Spain 173
Sudan 838
Sweden 153, 817, 834, 1414, 1420
Switzerland 848, 1326, 1413, 1415, 1537, 1848, 1849
Taiwan 287
Uganda 833
UK 205, 238, 256, 261, 267, 709, 867, 877, 1257, 1272, 2017, 2026, 2035, 2040, 2072, 2075
USA 11, 48, 216, 224, 226, 229, 240, 288, 291, 396, 572, 805, 807, 816, 824, 827, 836, 840, 847, 879, 956, 1004, 1285, 1481, 1508, 1587, 1636, 1658, 2002, 2023, 2029, 2031, 2036, 2044, 2045, 2048, 2060, 2074
USSR 239, 269
Venezuela 2034
affecting
bile ducts 229
blood stream 32, 240, 288, 841, 842, 848, 1505, 1508, 1510, 2044, 2060
bones 1505
central nervous system 244, 881, 2049
children 2025
ears 1017, 1018, 1482, 1658, 1848
eyes 240, 394, 396, 1256, 2029
feet 1485
gastrointestinal tract 822, 1324
genitalia 1497
genitals 833
heart 803, 841, 1257, 2048, 2060
infants 1505
joints 848, 1285, 2060
kidneys 827, 2044, 2060
liver 1493, 2060
lungs 19, 1491, 2060
mouth 226, 239, 268, 816, 870, 877
nails 216, 695
newborn 236, 239, 244, 267, 840, 870, 1502, 2042, 2049
oesophagus 1636, 2060
peritoneum 847
sinuses 1849
skin 239, 256, 288, 1025, 1537, 2060
spleen 2060
stomach 1495, 2036
tongue 224, 809
urinary tract 237, 267, 836, 1324, 1500
vagina 232, 233, 236, 238, 239, 260, 261, 265, 269, 271, 825, 826, 829, 832, 834, 867, 872, 899, 1499, 1528, 1529, 2017, 2029, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2042, 2043, 2068
vulva 231
wounds 572
associated with
allergic respiratory diseases 2072
antibiotic therapy 229, 572, 848, 1482, 1528, 2023, 2025
bacteria 2043
bronchitis 849
burns 1480, 1841
cancer 288, 847, 2060
catheter 842, 1505, 1510, 1587
condylomata acuminatum 1499
contact lenses 1004
denture stomatitis 256
dentures 817, 877
diabetes 133, 573, 808, 1478, 1528, 2031, 2044
DiGeorge syndrome 1478
diseases of the lungs 1862
drug addiction 396
endocrinopathy 1481
enterostomy 1297
gastric ulcer 2021, 2036
heart surgery 216, 803, 1257

***Candida albicans* on man** *contd.*
associated with *contd.*
hereditary benign intraepithelial dyskeratosis 816
immune deficiency 805, 808, 1296, 2075
intrauterine device 1528
kidney transplant 11, 1025, 1377, 1506
leukaemia 229, 805, 1493
lymphoma 808
mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome 858
mucosal injury 822
napkin rash 287
neurosis 2037
neutrophil defect 2075
oral contraceptives 1499, 1528
pancreatic glucagonoma 2031
pemphigus 808
peptic ulcer 1298
pregnancy 221, 237, 829, 1528, 2029, 2038, 2039, 2076
pulmonary diseases 819
Sjögren's syndrome 2026
skin reactivity to dinitrochlorobenzene 849
steroid therapy 848
Trichomonas 2038, 2039
T. vaginalis 1528
urinary catheter 572
vaginal pH 2040
various predisposing factors 1860
chronic mucocutaneous 48, 1272, 1296, 1324, 1481, 2017, 2074, 2075
diagnosis, serum opsonins 291
disseminated infection 805, 808, 2048
effect of amphotericin B on phagocytic capacity of mononuclear phagocytes 1902
epidemiology 238
experimental infection 1890
immunology 849, 1481, 1506, 1838, 2079
allergy 1669
antibodies in CSF 881
antibody classes in allergic respiratory diseases 2072
antibody levels during pregnancy 879
antimannan antibodies 1556
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 288, 636
diagnosis of systemic infection 1558
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2071
haemagglutination test 882, 1551
immunity induced by cimetidine 2074
immunodiffusion test 636
immunoglobulin level in vagina 233
immunoglobulins in amniotic fluid 2076
indirect haemagglutination test 1556
nitroblue tetrazolium reduction 1551
precipitin test 1546
skin test 287
incidence
in healthy people 221
on apparently healthy skin of patients with cancer 1943
isolation
from arms 824
from eyelids 807
from eyes 1004
from faeces 817
from mammary glands 9
from mouth 256, 817, 2026, 2034, 2035
from respiratory tract 1489
from saliva 810
from sputum 14, 205
from urine 838
from vagina 2045
from vulva 824
morphology, electron microscopy 816
predisposing factors 1554
therapy 159, 173, 716, 809, 825, 1256, 2037
amphotericin B 229, 396, 572, 803, 822, 827, 836, 848, 877, 881, 1272, 1285, 2017, 2029, 2036, 2044
amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine 1257
candicidin 265
cimetidine 2074

***Candida albicans* on man** *contd.*
therapy *contd.*
clotrimazole 153, 155, 226, 232, 236, 260, 261, 265, 1502, 1528
econazole 153, 158, 271, 713, 872, 1413, 1414, 1849, 2039
5-fluorocytosine 265, 396, 572, 836, 848, 881, 1285, 1480, 1505, 2029
globoroseomycin 78
imidazoles 1264
ionophoresis 269
isoconazole 1420
keratoplasty 394
ketoconazole 163, 1263
levorin 269
miconazole 48, 232, 267, 268, 709, 710, 840, 867, 870, 1324, 1529, 1890, 2040, 2060
nystatin 232, 260, 261, 269, 817, 822, 833, 836, 867, 1482, 1537, 2017, 2040
pimaricin 2068
potassium iodide 269
thymosin 1481
transfer factor 2017
triclosan 717
tongue the primary oral reservoir 2035
transmission, mother to child 2042
***C. albicans* on mouse**
affecting
arteries 858, 1514
creatine phosphokinase serum levels 1521
creatinine serum levels 1515
kidneys 1515
muscles 1521
associated with
steroid therapy 254
tissue damage 254
correlation between kidney infection and mortality rate 2055
effect of
cyclophosphamide 2073
Listeria monocytogenes lipids 1304
polyethylene glycol 2054
estimation 248
experimental intragastric infection 255
growth of virulent and attenuated strains in kidneys 248
immunology 1554
Aspergillus fumigatus antigen in serum 218
immunity 1550, 2073
immunization 886
inflammatory reactions following oral exposure 290
phagocytosis 1554
protective effect of bacteria 1513
role of polymorphonuclear leucocytes in resistance 2056
systemic infection from gastrointestinal tract 258
systemic infection produced by oral administration 249
techniques, staining 582
therapy
amphotericin B + mycolytic enzymes 1267
antibody-enzyme conjugate 1563
ketoconazole 1333
mycolytic enzymes 1267
picibanil 252
Streptomyces olivaceus antibiotic 2069
***C. albicans* on panda,** transient occurrence in gastrointestinal tract 1512
***C. albicans* on pig,** in, Japan 1311
***C. albicans* on rabbit**
affecting
enzyme activity of uterus 250
eyes 1522
heart 859, 2053
associated with, immunosuppressive therapy 1522
autoradiographic study 2057
experimental eye infection 1518
experimental infection 250, 859, 2053
fungicidal activity of cationic leucocyte proteins 855
immunology
antiserum preparation 1558
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2071
***Candida albicans* on rabbit** *contd.*
immunology *contd.*
radioimmunoassay, mannan antigenaemia 1561
yeast agglutinins in lavage fluid from lungs 284
prophylaxis, 5-fluorocytosine 859
techniques, buffy coat micromethod to detect infection 898
therapy
amphotericin B 1518
ketoconazole 1897
***C. albicans* on rat**
affecting
brain 1519
gastrointestinal tract 2052
intestinal absorption 251
vagina 58
associated with
dentures 862
gastric ulcer 2022
tetracycline therapy 860
effect of polysaccharide-protein complex on blood flow 1517
experimental infection 256, 860, 862, 1519, 2052
experimental injection of glycoprotein 1520
immunology
amniotic fluid proteins of immunized animals 892
histochemistry 856
therapy
imidazole derivatives 1881, 1882, 1883
ketoconazole 58, 1331
use for evaluation of vaginal antifungal agents 1261
virulence of different strs. 256
***C. albicans* on sea lion**
in, Yugoslavia (zoo) 552
associated with, antibiotic therapy 552
***C. albicans* on tooth brushes** 2034
***C. albicans* on turkey,** therapy, ketoconazole 1331
***C. catenulata* on man**
in, Austria 1377
associated with, kidney transplant 1377
C. curvata, techniques, identification by gas liquid chromatography 1869
C. guilliermondii
adherence to fibrin-platelet matrix 2088
effect of
amphotericin B + rifampicin 2066
isoconazole 596
ketoconazole 1897
levorin 1544
pyridine carboxylate derivatives 599
various antifungal agents 31, 274, 404, 1527, 1875
immunology, cross-reaction with other yeasts 1545
morphology, electron microscopy 1544
physiology, urease activity 37
techniques
identification by gas liquid chromatography 1869
preservation by freezing 1310
use for testing activity of polyene antibiotics 65
***C. guilliermondii* on animals**
in, India 26
isolation from vagina 26
***C. guilliermondii* on cattle**
in, Hungary 246
associated with, porphyria 246
experimental infection 853
***C. guilliermondii* on horse**
in, Germany (W.) 245
affecting, vagina 245
***C. guilliermondii* on man**
in
Cuba 832
Czechoslovakia 1860
Fiji 220
Finland 10, 1485
France 1510
Germany (E.) 9
Poland 819
Sudan 838
affecting
blood stream 1510
feet 1485
vagina 832
***Candida guilliermondii* on man** *contd.*
associated with
pulmonary diseases 819
various predisposing factors 1860
isolation
from mammary glands 9
from urine 838
C. humicola
physiology, protocatechnic acid assimilation 903
techniques, identification 903
C. krusei
adherence to fibrin-platelet matrix 2088
biochemistry
sterol content in relation to resistance to polyene antibiotics 875
sterols in relation to nystatin resistance 1539
effect of
amphotericin B + rifampicin 2066
econazole 1326
5-fluorocytosine derivatives 46
globoroseomycin 78
isoconazole 596
ketoconazole 1897
nystatin 1539
pyridine carboxylate derivatives 599
various antifungal agents 31, 274, 404, 1527, 1875
immunology, cross-reaction with other yeasts 1545
physiology, urease activity 37
techniques
media for identification 1870
preservation by freezing 1310
rhodamine staining of dead cells 1874
***C. krusei* on animals,** in, Japan 1311
***C. krusei* on fowl,** experimental infection, model for testing antifungal agents 854
***C. krusei* on man**
in
Cuba 832
Fiji 220
Finland 10, 1297
France 1510
Germany (E.) 32
Hungary 803
Sudan 838
Switzerland 1326
USA 1508
USSR 269
affecting
blood stream 32, 1508, 1510
vagina 269, 832
associated with
enterostomy 1297
heart surgery 803
isolation, from urine 838
***C. krusei* on rat,** affecting, intestinal absorption 251
***C. lipolytica* on guinea pig,** immunology, cross reaction with other *Candida* spp. 253
C. lusitaniae
effect of, amphotericin B 277
identification 802
***C. lusitaniae* on man**
in, USA 277, 802
associated with, leukaemia 802
therapy, amphotericin B 277
***C. maltosa* on guinea pig,** immunology, cross reaction with other *Candida* spp. 253
C. parakrusei
physiology, urease activity 37
techniques, preservation by freezing 1310
***C. parakrusei* on fowl,** experimental infection, model for testing antifungal agents 854
***C. parakrusei* on man**
in
Cuba 832
Poland 819
Sudan 838
affecting, vagina 832
associated with, pulmonary diseases 819
isolation, from urine 838
C. parapsilosis
adherence to mucosal epithelial cells 2089
biochemistry, sterol content in relation to resistance to polyene antibiotics 875
effect of
amphotericin B + rifampicin 2066

Candida parapsilosis *contd.*
effect of *contd.*
isoconazole 596
ketoconazole 1897
various antifungal agents 29, 31, 274, 404, 1527, 1875
various antifungal agents in comb. 1270
immunology
antigens 890
cross-reaction with other yeasts 1545
physiology, protocatechnic acid assimilation 903
taxonomy 2096
techniques
identification 33, 903
medium for isolation 1872
***C. parapsilosis* on animals**
in, India 26
isolation from vagina 26
***C. parapsilosis* on dog**
in, USA 403
affecting, ears 403
***C. parapsilosis* on horse**
in, Germany (W.) 245
affecting, vagina 245
***C. parapsilosis* on man**
in
Austria 160
Czechoslovakia 1018, 1860
Fiji 220
Finland 10, 1485
France 1510
Germany (E.) 9, 1480
Hungary 803
Netherlands 163
Norway 899
Poland 676
UK 1257, 2040
USA 240, 291, 846, 851, 2045, 2051, 2060
Venezuela 2034
affecting
blood stream 240, 1510, 2060
ears 1018
feet 1485
heart 851, 1257, 2051
vagina 899, 2040
vascular prosthesis 846
associated with
burns 1480
cancer 2060
drug addiction 2051
heart surgery 803
various predisposing factors 1860
diagnosis, serum opsonins 291
isolation
from mammary glands 9
from mouth 2034
from vagina 2045
therapy 2051
amphotericin B 846, 851
amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine 1257
5-fluorocytosine 851, 1480
ketoconazole 163
miconazole 2040, 2060
nystatin 2040
***C. parapsilosis* on tooth brushes** 2034
C. pseudotropicalis
effect of
amphotericin B 606
asperentin 77
ketoconazole 1897
levorin 606
miconazole 1325
nystatin 606
toxifertilin 1826
various antifungal agents 31, 274, 1527, 1875
5-fluorocytosine deamination 47
immunology, cross-reaction with other yeasts 1545
phagocytosis by human monocytes 884
***C. pseudotropicalis* on man**
in
Czechoslovakia 1860
France 713, 1510
Greece 1862
Hungary 803
Ivory Coast 1389
Poland 819
USSR 269

***Candida pseudotropicalis* on man** *contd.*
affecting
blood stream 1510
vagina 269
associated with
diseases of the lungs 819, 1862
heart surgery 803
various predisposing factors 1860
therapy, econazole 713
***C. robusta* on man**
in, Germany (W.) 232
affecting, vagina 232
therapy, miconazole 232
C. stellatoidea
adherence to fibrin-platelet matrix 2088
adherence to mucosal epithelial cells 2089
characteristics 2097
effect of
amphotericin B + rifampicin 2066
isoconazole 596
ketoconazole 1897
rapamycin 76
various antifungal agents 274, 1527
immunology, antigens 890
physiology, effect of pH of medium on lipid composition 900
techniques
media for identification 1870
rhodamine staining of dead cells 1874
***C. stellatoidea* on animals**
in, India 26
isolation from vagina 26
***C. stellatoidea* on buffalo**
in, India 1511
isolation from semen 1511
***C. stellatoidea* on man**
in
Czechoslovakia 1860
Hungary 803
Sudan 838
UK 1257
USA 1508
affecting
blood stream 1508
heart 1257
associated with
heart surgery 803
various predisposing factors 1860
isolation, from urine 838
therapy, amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine 1257
***C. stellatoidea* on mouse**
affecting, muscles 1521
experimental infection 1521
C. tropicalis
adherence to mucosal epithelial cells 2089
biochemistry, sterol content in relation to resistance to polyene antibiotics 875
effect of
amphotericin B + rifampicin 2066
clotrimazole 1319
clotrimazole derivatives 592
isoconazole 596
ketoconazole 58, 1897
miconazole 1893
nystatin 1319
plant extracts 57, 590
pyridine carboxylate derivatives 599
Streptomyces griseus 1465
Streptoverticillium griseoviridum antibiotic 629
various antifungal agents 31, 274, 404, 1527, 1875
effect on levorin production by *Actinomyces levoris* 626
5-fluorocytosine deamination 47
immunology
antigens 1549
cross-reaction with *Candida albicans* 1549
cross-reaction with other yeasts 1545

physiology
acyl-CoA oxidase 907
D-arabinitol production 897
techniques
identification 1876

Candida tropicalis *contd.*
techniques *contd.*
identification by gas liquid chromatography 1869
medium for isolation 1872
preservation by freezing 1310
rhodamine staining of dead cells 1874
testing sensitivity to antifungal agents 36
zearalenone metabolism 1811
***C. tropicalis* on buffalo**
in, India 1511
isolation from semen 1511
***C. tropicalis* on dog**
in, USA 403
affecting, ears 403
***C. tropicalis* on fowl,** experimental infection, model for testing antifungal agents 854
***C. tropicalis* on horse**
in, Germany (W.) 245
affecting, vagina 245
***C. tropicalis* on man**
in
Austria 160
Cuba 832
Fiji 220
Finland 10, 1297
France 1510
Germany (E.) 32
Germany (W.) 870
India 243, 1491
Ivory Coast 1390
Poland 819
Sudan 838
Sweden 817
UK 261, 1257
USA 226, 240, 241, 275, 805, 845, 852, 1504, 2045, 2047, 2048, 2060
USSR 269
Venezuela 2034
affecting
blood stream 32, 240, 241, 1510, 2047
eyes 2047
heart 852, 1257, 1504, 2048
joints 845
lungs 1491
mouth 226, 870
newborn 870, 2047
spine 243
vagina 261, 269, 832
associated with
bone marrow transplant 275
cancer 2060
catheter 241, 1504, 2048
dentures 817
enterostomy 1297
heart surgery 852
heroin addiction 845, 852
immune deficiency 805
leukaemia 241, 805
pulmonary diseases 819
disseminated infection 805, 2048
granuloma 243
isolation
from faeces 817
from mouth 817, 2034
from urine 838
from vagina 2045
therapy
amphotericin B 241, 275, 845, 852, 2047
amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine 1257
clotrimazole 226, 261
5-fluorocytosine 241, 2047
miconazole 870, 2060
nystatin 261, 275, 817
***C. tropicalis* on mouse**
affecting
arteries 1514
muscles 1521
experimental infection 1521
***C. tropicalis* on rabbit,** immunology, radioimmunoassay, mannan antigenaemia 1561
***C. tropicalis* on tooth brushes** 2034
C. utilis, effect of, plant extracts 57
***C. utilis* on guinea pig,** immunology, cross reaction with other *Candida* spp. 253
***C. utilis* on rabbit,** experimental infection 857
C. zeylanoides, effect of, various antifungal agents 31

Candida *contd.*
C. zeylanoides on man
in
Finland 10
Poland 819
associated with, pulmonary diseases 819
Captan
effect on
Aspergillus fumigatus 1467
thermophilic fungi 602
Cardamom, aflatoxin 480
Cashew juice, aflatoxin 2209
Cassava, *Fusarium* 1086
Cat
Aspergillus 24
Cryptococcus 311
C. neoformans 24
Fusarium 443
Histoplasma capsulatum 357
keratinophilic fungi 1955
Microsporum canis 121, 134, 168, 672, 678, 696, 1376, 1397, 1399, 1953
M. cookei 696
M. gypseum 696, 1399
Nannizzia incurvata 145
Nocardia asteroides 103
phycomycosis 24, 382
Sporothrix schenckii 390, 1651
T-2 toxin 1223
Trichophyton erinacei 696
T. mentagrophytes 168, 696, 1397, 1399
T. terrestre 696
T. verrucosum 1397
Catharanthus, antifungal activity of extracts 57
Catheters, *Candida albicans* 850
Cattle
Absidia 1867
A. corymbifera 383, 1023
Acremonium kiliense 1021
Actinomyces 1031
aflatoxin 468, 1076, 1084, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1116, 1147, 2210
Alternaria 697
Aspergillus flavus 406
A. fumigatus 406, 787, 1023, 1186, 1459, 1460, 1867
A. glaucus 1023
A. nidulans 406, 1023, 1460, 1867
A. niger 1023, 1867
A. terreus 1023
Candida 24, 1031
C. albicans 468, 1020, 1867
C. guilliermondii 246, 853
dermatomycosis 1952
Dermatophilus congolensis 108, 666, 667, 697, 1374
diacetoxyscirpenol 530, 1813
farcy 670
Fusarium 443, 1086
F. tricinctum 530
Geotrichum 1023
G. candidum 406
haemorrhagic syndrome 1088
Kikuyu poisoning 543
mastitis 409
Micropolyspora faeni 1671
Microsporum canis 696, 1397
Mucor 1020
mycoses 1303
mycotic abortion 380, 406, 468, 787, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023
mycotic endometritis 1031
mycotic mastitis 405, 1459, 1460
mycotoxicoses 1084, 1085, 1088, 1090, 1731
Nocardia 665
N. asteroides 103, 1022
N. farcinica 661, 1369
Paecilomyces 1076
patulin 1076
penitrem 1090
phycomycosis 1031
Pithomyces chartarum 535, 536, 1819
Prototheca zopfii 409
Rhinosporidium seeberi 386
Rhizomucor pusillus 1023
Rhizopus 1023, 1867
R. rhizopodiformis 380, 1639
ryegrass staggers 2243
sporidesmin 1231
Sporothrix schenckii 1002
Stachybotrys atra 538
Cattle *contd.*
T-2 toxin 521, 530, 1084, 1089, 1813
Torulopsis armenti 326
T. candida 405
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 696, 1397
T. verrucosum 144, 146, 147, 175, 176, 696, 697, 698, 701, 702, 712, 751, 1397, 1411, 1412, 1424, 1953
Trichosporon 1867
Ustilago maydis 541, 542
yeasts 1023
Cefoxitin
effect on
Actinomadura 106
Nocardia 106
Cephalosporium *(see Acremonium)*
***Cephalothecium* on man**
in, India 1003
affecting, eyes 1003
***Ceratocystis fimbriata* on sweet potato,** toxin production 544
***Cercospora* in soil,** factors affecting survival 1837
Cereals
aflatoxin 1078
Fusarium culmorum 525
F. tricinctum 532
Gibberella fujikuroi 525
G. zeae 525
ochratoxin 501, 1732
zearalenone 1078, 1218, 1702, 1732
Chaetoglobosin, production by, *Stenocarpella macrospora* 2260
Chaetoglobosin poisoning fowl, experimental study 2260
***Chaetomium* on man**
in, Italy 2179
immunology, allergy 2179
***Chaetomium* on straw,** in, UK 1276
C. globosum, heptelidic acid production 1911
Chaetosphaeronema larense
characteristics 1847
renamed *Pseudochaetosphaeronema larense* 6
Cheese
aflatoxin 1141, 1699, 2224
cyclopiazonic acid 1798
Penicillium camemberti 514
P. roqueforti 514, 2238
penitrem 1198
sterigmatocystin 2235
Chinchilla
Histoplasma capsulatum 24
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1397
Chloramphenicol
effect on
Candida albicans 2086
phagocytosis of *Candida albicans* 298
Chlordantoin-benzalkonium chloride, use against, *Candida albicans* 1261
Chlordesin, effect on, dermatophytes 1408, 1964
Chlorhexidine
effect on
Candida albicans 1272
fungi 54
Chlormidazole
side effects 164
use against, dermatomycosis 164, 718
Chloropeptide, production by, *Penicillium islandicum* 1200
Chloropeptide poisoning mouse, experimental study 1200
Chloropeptide poisoning rat, experimental study 1200
Chloroxine
fluorescence of scalp caused by 692
use against, *Microsporum audouinii* 692
Chlorquinaldol
antifungal activity 1886
effect on
Candida albicans 1887
dermatophytes 1887
Chlorquinaldol + nystatin, synergistic activity 1887
Chromomycosis, techniques, staining in tissues 1877
Chromomycosis of man
in
Australia 752
China 78
Japan 1609
Chromomycosis of man *contd.*
in *contd.*
UK 1248
Venezuela 1894
Zambia 1288
affecting
brain 1609
skin 752
therapy
globoroseomycin 78
ketoconazole 1263, 1894
Chrysosporium
monograph 1859
pathogenicity 739
physiology 739
***Chrysosporium* in soil,** in, Italy 1960
***Chrysosporium* on man,** in, India 682
C. asperatum, synonym of *Myceliophthora vellerea* 1859
C. evolceanui, synonym of *Chrysosporium pannicola* 1859
***C. evolceanui* in soil**
in
Italy 706
Morocco 1958
C. georgiae, *Trichophyton georgiae* renamed 1859
***C. keratinophilum* in soil**
in
France 1845
Morocco 1958
***C. keratinophilum* on animal droppings,** in, Italy 706
***C. keratinophilum* on animals,** in, Japan 1955
C. pannicola, *Trichophyton evolceanui* a synonym 1859
Chrysosporium* state of *Renispora flavissima, comparison with *Histoplasma capsulatum* 2135
***C. tropicum* in soil**
in
Italy 706
Morocco 1958
***C. tropicum* on animals,** in, Japan 1955
Cimetidine
use against
Candida 1487
C. albicans 2074
dermatomycosis 1487
Citreoviridin, detection, cell culture assay 1106
Citrinin
binding to human serum albumin 518
detection 461
cell culture assay 1106
estimation
high-performance liquid chromatography 1799
high pressure liquid chromatography 1203
in biological fluids 1203
factors affecting production 1205
mutagenicity 517
pathology 465
production by
Aspergillus candidus 518
Penicillium citrinum 1205
P. expansum 1100
P. granulatum 2196
Citrinin in barley, in, UK 1077
Citrinin in grain, estimation, thin-layer chromatography 462
Citrinin poisoning hamster, experimental study 1794
Citrinin poisoning mouse
experimental study 1794
tissue distribution 518
Citrinin poisoning rat
affecting, kidneys 510
excretion 1795
experimental study 1794
tissue distribution 1795
Cladosporium, taxonomy 1309
***Cladosporium* in air**
in
Japan 1049
Spain 1047, 2183, 2184
USA 1050, 1678, 1679
USA (homes of allergic patients) 1048
USSR (turkey house) 426
***Cladosporium* on contact lens,** in, France 2161

***Cladosporium* on grass,** in, S. Africa 543
***Cladosporium* on man**
in
Belgium 1843
India 1003
Italy 2179
USA 1050
affecting
eyes 1003, 1256
nails 1843
immunology, allergy 1050, 2179
therapy 1256
***Cladosporium* on plants,** in, USA 1990
***Cladosporium* on dog,** in, Mexico 697
***Cladosporium* on horse,** in, Mexico 697
C. bantianum *(see Cladosporium trichoides)*
C. carrionii, techniques, staining with haematoxylin 589
C. castellanii, synonym of *Stenella araguata* 184
C. herbarum
immunology, antigens 2181
techniques, rhodamine staining of dead cells 1874
***C. herbarum* on man**
in, Czechoslovakia 1860
associated with, various predisposing factors 1860
C. trichoides, morphology, electron microscopy, scanning 1988
***C. trichoides* on man**
in, India 753
affecting
feet 753
skin 1861
***C. trichoides* on plants,** in, USA 1990
C. werneckii *(see Exophiala werneckii)*
Claviceps
ergot alkaloid production 441, 1070, 1693
review 2189
synthesis of ergot alkaloids by protoplasts 1070
***Claviceps* on barley,** in, Ethiopia 436
***Claviceps* on oats,** in, Ethiopia 436
***Claviceps* poisoning man,** in, Ethiopia 436
C. microcephala
biochemistry, acylated ricinoleic acid content 437
ergot alkaloid production 1706
***C. microcephala* poisoning animals,** experimental study 1706
C. paspali
paspalicine production 1691
paspaline production 1691
paspalinine production 1692
toxin production 1091
C. purpurea
alkaloid synthesis localization 1071
biochemistry, acylated ricinoleic acid content 437
ergot alkaloid production 1068, 1706, 2190
ergotamine production 1072
morphology
electron microscopy 2191
sclerotia 2191
***C. purpurea* on rye,** factors affecting 1068
***C. purpurea* poisoning sheep,** in, Norway 1074
Clofazimine, use against, *Loboa loboi* 2142
Clothes, dermatophytes 687
Clotrimazole
effect on
bacterial flora of vagina 232
Candida 1319, 1527
C. albicans 49, 262, 264, 299, 1264, 1273, 1524, 1525
dermatophytes 1971
fungi 1269
fungi causing ear infections 404
Malassezia furfur 747
M. pachydermatis 403
Prototheca wickerhamii 1036
Torulopsis glabrata 1319
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 49
yeasts 31, 1875
mechanism of action 264, 1319, 1525
review 1321
side effects 1320
techniques, diffusion method for testing sensitivity of fungi 28
Clotrimazole *contd.*
use against
Aspergillus fumigatus 775
Candida 45, 261, 266, 716, 828, 868, 869, 876, 1483, 2019, 2046, 2058
C. albicans 155, 159, 226, 232, 236, 260, 265, 825, 1261, 1502, 1528
C. tropicalis 226
Cryptococcus neoformans 1595
Cylindrocarpon tonkinense 391
dermatomycosis 153, 155, 156, 711, 716, 1250, 1410
dermatophytes 159
eye infections 391, 396, 1008
Helminthosporium 396
Malassezia furfur 155, 159
Torulopsis glabrata 232
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 154, 708, 1386, 1403
T. rubrum 1398
Clotrimazole derivatives, effect on, fungi 592
Clover, mycotoxins 1087
Coccidioides, techniques, staining in tissues 1877
C. immitis
effect of
herbicidin 614
phytoalexins 1878
immunology
antigens 342, 2122
cross-reaction with antigens in human leukaemia 635
cross reactions 83
vaccine preparation 342
morphology, electron microscopy 344
physiology, peptidase activity 946
possible occurrence in USSR 1279
taxonomy 344
***C. immitis* in air,** in, USA (Calif.) 331, 332
***C. immitis* in soil,** factors affecting survival 1837
***C. immitis* on dog**
in
Canada 1610
USA (Calif.) 337, 339
affecting
bones 1610
eyes 2119
diagnosis 587
radiology 339
review 2119
***C. immitis* on guinea pig**
immunology
delayed hypersensitivity 343
transfer factor 343
***C. immitis* on man**
in
Argentina 60, 336, 1348
Ecuador 1863
UK 1248
USA 11, 563
USA (Ariz.) 941, 2122
USA (Calif.) 331, 332, 335, 340, 937, 938, 942, 1286, 1347, 2121
USA (Fla.) 334
USA (Mass.) 939
USA (N. Mex.) 2120
USA (Ore.) 333
USA (Texas) 83, 341, 944
affecting
bones 937
brain 2121
central nervous system 333, 335, 341, 1253
eyes 2119
joints 335, 937, 1286
lungs 334, 336, 939, 941, 942, 944, 1912
mouth 569
skin 16, 1861
spine 938
thyroid 335
associated with
blood group 334
dust storm 942
HLA-A9 334
immunosuppressive therapy 2120
jejunoileal bypass surgery 941
kidney transplant 11, 2120
pemphigus 935
race 936, 942
diagnosis, computed tomography 2121
***Coccidioides immitis* on man** *contd.*
disseminated infection 334, 340, 341, 936, 942, 944, 2120
fungus ball 336
immunology
complement-fixation test 2122
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 2122
immunodiffusion test 2122
immunoglobulins 944
lymphocyte transformation 83
mechanisms 1912
skin test 82, 944, 1863
incidence 563
review 940, 2119
therapy 1253, 1293
amphotericin B 331, 333, 335, 341, 937, 938, 941, 942, 1286
ketoconazole 60, 336, 1263
levamisole 1347
miconazole 335, 340, 341, 937
transfer factor 1347
various antifungal agents 568
transmission from, laboratory animals 1291
***C. immitis* on mouse**
immunology
delayed hypersensitivity transferred from guinea pig 343
immunization 342
***C. immitis* on pig,** in, Mexico 338
***C. immitis* on sea otter,** in, USA (Calif.) 943
Coccidioidin
skin test survey, in, Argentina 945, 1348
standardization 634
use in skin tests 634
Cockatiel, *Candida albicans* 25
Cockatoo, fungal flora of nasal mucosa 1300
Cockroach, aflatoxin 1125
Cocoa, aflatoxin 478
Cocoa bean
aflatoxin 1149
Aspergillus parasiticus 1149
Coconut, aflatoxin 1140
Coffee
aflatoxin 478
ochratoxin 1183
Colletotrichum, effect of, globoroseomycin 78
Compositae, antifungal activity of extracts 165, 1421
Conferences
Antibiotics and other secondary metabolites, 5th FEMS Symposium, Switzerland, 1977 440
Antifungal therapy, Univ. Surrey, Guildford, 1978 1244
Chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, Royal Society of Medicine, London, 1977 2017
Diseases of zoo animals, 21st International Symposium, Mulhouse, 1979 551
Fungal walls and hyphal growth 1856
Mycotoxins I and II. American Oil Chemists' Society 69th Annual Meeting, St. Louis 1694
Mycotoxins, Symposium 28-30 Sept. 1977, Orenburg, USSR 1095
Opportunistic fungi, Lausanne, Switzerland, 1978 1829
Pesticide and xenobiotic metabolism in aquatic organisms 1123
Proceedings of a third meeting on mycotoxins in animal disease 1075
Sixth International Symposium on Animal, Plant and Microbial Toxins, Uppsala, 1979 1705
Straw decay, Hatfield Polytechnic, 1979 1276
Taxonomy of fungi. Proceedings of the international symposium on taxonomy of fungi, Univ. Madras, 1973 1
2nd international conference on hallucinogenic mushrooms, Port Townsend, Wash., 1977 1680
3rd International IUPAC Symposium on Mycotoxins in Foodstuffs, Paris 1976 2192
Congresses *(see* Conferences)
Conidiobolus coronatus, taxonomy 992
***C. coronatus* on man,** in, Cameroon 2148
***C. coronatus* on mule,** in, Brazil 1641

Conidiobolus *contd.*
***C. incongruus*,** taxonomy 992
Contact lens
Candida albicans 807
fungi 2161
Copelandia chlorocystis
description 1058
psilocin production 1058
psilocybin production 1058
Coriander, *Aspergillus flavus* 2215
***Cortinarius speciosissimus* poisoning man,** in, UK 1690
Cotrimoxazole
use against
Nocardia 199
Streptomyces somaliensis 201
Cottonseed, aflatoxin 478, 1077, 1140, 2207, 2211
Cottonseed meal, aflatoxin 1700
Crab, *Lagenidium scyllae* 2165
Cresol, effect on, dermatophytes 1409
Cresylate, effect on, fungi causing ear infections 404
Crustacea, mycoses 414
Cryptococcus
identification, inositol assimilation 924
immunology, serology in taxonomy 2
physiology
inositol assimulation 924
protocatechnic acid assimilation 903
techniques
API 20C strip for identification 581
identification 1876
identification by gas liquid chromatography 1869
staining in tissues 1877
thermotolerance 1597
toxin production (negative) 1102
***Cryptococcus* in air,** in, India 910
***Cryptococcus* on cat**
in, USA 311
associated with, lymphosarcoma 311
***Cryptococcus* on man**
in
Argentina 557
France 1913
Switzerland 1839
UK 1247
USA 563
affecting
lungs 303, 1839, 1912
skin 1861
diagnosis, needle aspiration biopsy 303
immunology
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1913
fluorescent antibody test 637
mechanisms 1912
incidence 563
pathology 1840
review 1246
***C. albidus* on man,** in, Finland 10
C. bacillisporus, techniques, modified *Guizotia abyssinica* medium for identification 321
***C. laurentii* on animals,** in, Japan 1311
C. neoformans
arginine auxotroph mutants 2113
biochemistry
capsular polysaccharide of serotype D 929
structure of capsular polysaccharide 919
capsule formation 319
differentiation from, *Prototheca stagnora* 322
effect of
amphotericin B 30
ansamitocin 1907
dithiocarbamates 1896, 1899
econazole 30
5-fluorocytosine 30
globoroseomycin 78
imidazole derivatives 1898
ketoconazole 58
macbecin 1905
merthiolate 600
miconazole 30
nystatin 30
phytoalexins 1878
plant extracts 1330
Streptomyces griseus 1465
tolciclate 2109

Cryptococcus neoformans *contd.*
effect of *contd.*
various antifungal agents 31
various antifungal agents in comb. 1270
epidemiology 1580, 1581
immunology
alternative complement pathway activation 922
antigens 316
chemotaxigenesis 922
enzymo-immunological assay using magnetic polyacrylamide agarose beads 918
opsonization 314, 315
serotypes 926
morphology
capsule-deficient strain 911
electron microscopy 927
lysosomes 927
mutants, auxotrophic 320
phagocytosis 314, 315
phagocytosis by *Acanthamoeba polyphaga* 923
physiology, melanin production 928
review 1580
techniques
dyes in media for isolation 588
medium for isolation 1872
modified *Guizotia abyssinica* medium for identification 321
preservation by freezing 1310
rhodamine staining of dead cells 1874
testing sensitivity to antifungal agents 30, 36
urease test for identification 925
thermotolerance 1597
***C. neoformans* in canary droppings,** in, Belgium 916, 1580, 1581
***C. neoformans* in pigeon droppings**
in
Belgium 916, 1580, 1581
Poland 313, 1589
Uruguay 915
virulence 313
***C. neoformans* in soil**
in, USA (Ga.) 578
factors affecting survival 1837
***C. neoformans* on animals,** in, Japan 1311
***C. neoformans* on cat,** in, Austria 24
***C. neoformans* on dog**
in, USA 310
diagnosis 586
***C. neoformans* on guinea pig,** immunology, skin test 316
***C. neoformans* on horse**
in, USA 309
affecting, central nervous system 309
***C. neoformans* on man**
in
Australia 562, 917, 1583, 1586, 1594
China 78, 1595
Czechoslovakia 1860
Denmark 1584, 2106
Finland 10
France 300, 307, 317, 318, 909, 918, 1582, 1902, 2102
Germany (W.) 2103
India 910, 913
Japan 2108
Malaysia 18
New Zealand 2107
UK 306
USA 11, 66, 215, 301, 304, 305, 308, 561, 565, 911, 912, 1347, 1587, 1588, 1889, 2104
Zambia 302
affecting
blood stream 307, 1587
bones 2108
central nervous system 215, 304, 305, 561, 912, 913, 917, 1253, 1347, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1588, 1595, 1889, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107
children 2103
eyes 1586, 1588, 2107
lungs 302, 910, 911, 1583, 1587, 1594, 2102
lymph nodes 300, 909
muscles 308
skin 16, 300, 301, 562, 909, 1582, 2108
spine 308

***Cryptococcus neoformans* on man** *contd.*
associated with
carcinoma 66, 565
catheter 1587
cirrhosis 307
diabetes 215
hepatitis 304
Hodgkin's disease 304
immunosuppressive therapy 215
kidney disease 304
kidney transplant 11, 301, 561, 562
lymphoma 305
mosquito bite 1582
sarcoidosis 300
steroid therapy 909
tuberculosis 910
various predisposing factors 1860
diagnosis 1585
computed tomography 1583
disseminated infection 306, 1586
effect of amphotericin B on phagocytic capacity of mononuclear phagocytes 1902
immunology
enzyme immunoassay 2111
enzymo-immunological assay using magnetic polyacrylamide agarose beads 317, 918
latex agglutination test 917
skin window test 318
therapy 591, 1253, 1293, 1585
amphotericin B 66, 300, 301, 305, 306, 308, 909, 911, 912, 917, 1583, 1584, 1586, 1588, 1592, 1593, 1595, 1889, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2106, 2107
clotrimazole 1595
5-fluorocytosine 300, 306, 909, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1586, 1588, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1889, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2106, 2107
garlic 1595
globoroseomycin 78
levamisole 1347
miconazole 306, 1592, 2105
nafcillin 301
nystatin 1595
transfer factor 1347
various antifungal agents 568
***C. neoformans* on mouse**
in, Brazil (laboratory animals) 1591
effect of, *Listeria monocytogenes* lipids 1304
excretion in faeces following gastrointestinal inoculation 312
histopathology of lesions in nude mice 914
immunology 1590
Aspergillus fumigatus antigen in serum 218
immunization 920, 1596
protection by thymus transplantation 921
therapy
amphotericin B 2110
minocycline 2110
virulence of mutants 2113
***C. neoformans* on pigeon**
in, Belgium 916, 1581
isolation, from crop 916
***C. uniguttulatus* on man,** in, Finland 10
Cryptomycosis, term proposed for inapparent nail infections 113
Ctenomyces serratus, Myceliophthora conidial state 1859
***C. serratus* in soil,** in, Netherlands 152
Culture collection catalogue, American Type 1284
Culture collections, account of the CBS collection 152
***Cunninghamella* on man**
in, USA 1028
administration in intravenous fluid 1028
C. bertholletiae, effect of, amphotericin B 980
***C. bertholletiae* on man**
in, USA 980, 1644
affecting, lungs 980
***Curvularia* in air,** in, India 1003
***Curvularia* on buffalo,** isolation from cervix of infertile animals 1867
***Curvularia* on man**
in, India 1003
affecting, eyes 1003

Curvularia contd.
***C. lunata* on man**
in
India 1669
USA 408
disseminated infection 408
immunology, allergy 1669
therapy
amphotericin B 408
miconazole 408
***C. specifera* on dog,** diagnosis 587
Cycloheximide
effect on
Candida 272
Paecilomyces lilacinus 1012
Phialophora richardsiae 1987
Pyrenochaeta romeroi 1443
yeasts 1872
use against, aflatoxin 2206
Cyclophosphamide, effect on, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* infection of guinea pig 149
Cyclopiamine, production by, *Penicillium cyclopium* 1802
Cyclopiazonic acid
detection 461
factors affecting production 1800
production by
Aspergillus flavus 490
Penicillium camemberti 1798, 1800
Cyclopiazonic acid in cheese, in, France 1798
***Cylindrocarpon tonkinense* on man**
in, Japan 391
affecting, eyes 391
Cytochalasin
effect on
fowl embryo cells 547
fowl embryo cells *in vitro* 545
frog embryo cells 1825
lymphocytes 549
macrophages 546
monocytes 1236
proteoglycan synthesis 1241
rabbit alveolar macrophages 1237
rat kidney glomerulin 550
toad bladder epithelium 548
mechanism of action 1239, 1240, 1242
Cytochalasin poisoning rat, affecting, vascular permeability 1821
Cytochalasins, production by, *Phomopsis paspali* 1822
Dactylaria, techniques, staining with haematoxylin 589
***D. gallopava* in effluents of nuclear production reactors,** in, USA 1307
***D. gallopava* on fowl,** review 1302
Dapsone
use against
Nocardia 199
Rhinosporidium seeberi 995
Deer, ryegrass staggers 2243
Deoxynivalenol, production by, *Fusarium culmorum* 1230
Deoxynivalenol in maize
in, S. Africa 1229
? poisoning man 1229
Deoxynivalenol in maize stalks, in, USA 1214
Depersolone, use against, dermatomycosis 1891
Dermatomycosis of man
in
Angola 21
Argentina 60
Australia 1945, 1946, 1947
Austria 160
Brazil 694
El Salvador 156
France 157, 710, 715
Hungary 1891
India (army barracks) 687
Italy 717, 1962, 2179
Kenya 680
Korea 139
Poland 114, 119, 155, 164, 718, 1427
Poland (military school) 118
Thailand 1393
UK 1247
USA 1289, 1347, 1487
USSR 124, 1387
Venezuela 1894
Zambia 1288
Dermatomycosis of man *contd.*
affecting
beard 1947
body 1945
children 694
fisherman 119
groin 1946
nails 113
skin 16
associated with, bacterial infection 124
characteristics of opportunistic fungi causing 1842
epidemiology 566, 1387, 1389
immunology 1429
allergy 2179
cross-reaction with syphilis 1427
immunity 1968
review (Pl) 174
mixed infection 1944
prophylaxis 567
review 1246
therapy 591
chlormidazole 164, 718
cimetidine 1487
clotrimazole 155, 156, 1250
depersolone 1891
econazole 157, 715, 1415
griseofulvin 1968
haloprogin 1250
isoconazole 160, 1420
ketoconazole 1894
levamisole 1347
micaveen 1962
miconazole 709, 710, 1250, 1407, 1487, 1891, 1961
salicylic-benzoic acid 1961
tolciclate 1407
transfer factor 1347
trichophytin 1429
triclosan 717
undecylenic acid 1416
transmission from, laboratory animals 1291
***Dermatophilus* on dog,** diagnosis 587
D. congolensis
effect of, penicillin 108
morphology, electron microscopy 669
***D. congolensis* on animals,** diagnosis 1375
***D. congolensis* on cattle**
in
Canada 666
Congo 108
Nigeria 667
Mexico 697
effect of climate 1374
experimental infection 1374
therapy, oxytetracycline 667
***D. congolensis* on dog,** in, Brazil 1373
***D. congolensis* on goat**
in
Congo 108
Fiji 109
India 111
***D. congolensis* on horse**
in
Congo 108
Mexico 697
***D. congolensis* on mouse,** therapy, miconazole 668
***D. congolensis* on pig,** in, Mexico 697
***D. congolensis* on sheep**
in
Congo 108
France 110
Nigeria 1936
therapy, oxytetracycline 1936
***D. congolensis* on zebu,** in, Congo 108
Dermatophyte test medium 140, 1970
Dermatophytes (*see also Arthroderma, Epidermophyton, Keratinomyces, Microsporum, Nannizzia, Trichophyton*)
adaptation to parasitism 1833
effect of, globoroseomycin 78
identification
enzyme activity 1976
UV fluorescence 1977
opportunism 1831
sexual reproduction 1440
taxonomy 4, 1440
techniques
antimycotic susceptibility testing 1971
isolation media 140, 1970
pyrolysis for identification 27
Dermatophytes in soil
control 705
dispersal by nematodes 707
Dermatophytes on man
affecting, semi-mucosa 1382
diagnosis, comparison of results of microscopy and culture 177
Dermatophytes on shoes, disinfection 166
***Dermocystidium anguillae* on eel,** in, Japan 415
Diacetoxyscirpenol
bioassay 459
detection, cell culture assay 1106
Diacetoxyscirpenol in grain, estimation, thin-layer chromatography 462
Diacetoxyscirpenol in maize
acceptance by animals 1222
estimation 1225
Diacetoxyscirpenol poisoning cattle, experimental study 530, 1813
Diacetoxyscirpenol poisoning fowl
affecting, mouth 1812
experimental study 1812, 1813
Diacetoxyscirpenol poisoning mouse, affecting, immunity 1212, 1220
Diacetoxyscirpenol poisoning pig, experimental study 530, 1813
Dialkyloxamides, effect on, *Malassezia ovalis* 44
Diarylpropinone derivatives, effect on, fungi 1332
Dibekacin, effect on, *Nocardia asteroides* 105
Dibenzthione
benzyl isothio-cyanate responsible for allergy to preparations containing 162
side effects 162
Dicloran
effect on
Aspergillus fumigatus 1467
thermophilic fungi 602
***Didymella exitialis* in air,** in, Switzerland 1836
Diethyl ether, effect on, *Microsporum gypseum* 705
***Diheterospora* in soil,** in, Italy 1960
Dimethoxysterigmatocystin
mutagenicity 1789
production by, *Aspergillus multicolor* 1789
***Diplodia macrospora* poisoning duck,** experimental study 2262
***D. macrospora* poisoning rat,** experimental study 2262
Diplodiol, production by, *Stenocarpella macrospora* 2259
Diplodiol poisoning fowl, experimental study 2259
Dithiocarbamates, effect on, fungi 1896, 1899
Dog
aflatoxin 449
Aspergillus 1458
Blastomyces dermatitidis 967, 969, 1627
Candida albicans 403, 1311
C. parapsilosis 403
C. tropicalis 403
Cladosporium 697
Coccidioides immitis 337, 339, 1610, 2119
Cryptococcus neoformans 310
dermatomycosis 1952
Dermatophilus congolensis 1373
ergotamine 438
fusarenon-X 533
hepatitis X 449
Keratinomyces ajelloi 696
keratinophilic fungi 1955
Malassezia pachydermatis 402, 403
Microsporum canis 134, 168, 696, 697, 1376, 1397, 1399, 1953
M. cookei 696
M. distortum 696
M. gypseum 168, 696, 1399
mycoses 586, 587
Nocardia asteroides 103, 104
patulin 1194, 1195
penicillic acid 1194, 1195
penitrem 1198
Phialophora 697
phycomycosis 382
rubratoxin 449

Dog *contd.*
Torulopsis glabrata 1311
Trichophyton equinum 696
T. erinacei 696
T. mentagrophytes 168, 696, 1397, 1399, 1401, 1953
T. rubrum 1398, 1399
T. terrestre 1953
T. verrucosum 1397
Donkey
Fusarium 443
Microsporum gypseum 696
***Dothiorella* state of *Botryosphaeria ribis*,** description 6
***Drechslera* on groundnut,** in, Egypt 1101
***Drechslera* on man**
in, USA 399, 1010
affecting, eyes 399, 1010
***D. spicifera* on man,** affecting, skin 1861
***Dreschlera* in air,** in, USA 1678
Duck
aflatoxin 1118
Aspergillus flavus 481
A. fumigatus 2016
Diplodia macrospora 2262
Fusarium 443
mycotoxicoses 446
Penicillium camemberti 514
P. roqueforti 514
Echinocandin
antifungal activity 1344
production by, *Aspergillus rugulosus* 1344
structure 1344
Econazole
effect on
Aspergillus 1326, 1466, 1468, 1853
Candida 1326, 1527
C. albicans 30, 270, 873, 1264, 1525, 1534
Cryptococcus neoformans 30
dermatophytes 1326
Geotrichum 1326
Malassezia furfur 747
membranes 1534
Scopulariopsis 1326
yeasts 31
mechanism of action 270, 1525, 1534
side effects 1320
use against
Aspergillus fumigatus 1254, 1849
Candida 716, 828, 871, 1415, 2019, 2046
C. albicans 159, 271, 872, 1413, 1849, 2039
dermatomycosis 153, 157, 158, 713, 715, 716, 1413, 1414, 1415
dermatophytes 159
ear infections 1848
eye infections 1008
Histoplasma capsulatum 346
Malassezia 1983
M. furfur 159
mycoses 1854
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 1854
Trichophyton interdigitale 714
T. rubrum 714
Econazole + amphotericin B, antagonistic activity 1270
Econazole + 5-fluorocytosine, synergistic activity 1270
Econazole + steroids, use against, dermatomycosis 713
Econazole + triamcinolone
use against
Candida albicans 1413
dermatomycosis 1413, 1414
Eel, *Branchiomyces sanguinis* 416
Eggs, aflatoxin 1160
Electron microscopy
Actinomyces naeslundii in human dental plaque 98
Aspergillus exposed to econazole 1853
Blastomyces dermatitidis in sputum 369
Candida albicans 1573
C. albicans exposed to clotrimazole 299
C. albicans exposed to econazole 271, 873
C. albicans exposed to imidazoles 1271
C. albicans exposed to pimaricin 878
C. albicans in human buccal mucosa 816
C. albicans in vivo 299
Candida asteroid bodies *in vivo* 2041
Electron microscopy *contd.*
Candida contd.
C. guilliermondii exposed to levorin 1544
Claviceps purpurea 2191
Coccidioides immitis 344
Cryptococcus neoformans 927
Dermatophilus congolensis 669
dermatophytes exposed to disinfectants 1964
Epidermophyton floccosum 1437
fluorescent antibody labelling of *Actinomyces* 96
fungi in nails 1843
Histoplasma capsulatum exposed to amphotericin B 1621
Microsporum cookei exposed to phosphon 1438
Nocardia asteroides 1935
N. brasiliensis 1935
Prototheca salmonis 2164
Saprolegnia diclina 411, 413
S. ferax 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170
Sporothrix schenckii 1654
Sporothrix schenckii in vivo 1651
Trichophyton mentagrophytes exposed to coumarin 738
T. rubrum 182, 735
Electron microscopy, scanning
Candida albicans 2095
C. albicans exposed to nystatin 2064
C. albicans in vivo 255
dematiaceous fungi 1988
Filobasidiella bacillispora 2112
F. neoformans 2112
Malassezia ovalis in vivo 1441
Nocardia asteroides exposed to various drugs 1371
***Emericella*,** sterimatocystin production 1733
Emetine hydrochloride, use against, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 206
***Emmonsia*,** monograph 1859
***E. crescens* on mammals,** in, Austria 934
***E. crescens* on man**
in, India 933
affecting, skin 933
***E. crescens* on mouse**
budding *in vivo* 330
experimental infection 330
***E. parva* on wombat,** in, Tasmania 2118
***Epichloë typhina*,** ergot alkaloid production 1069
***Epicoccum* in air,** in, USA 1678, 1679
***E. purpurascens*,** epicorazine production 2264
Epicorazine, production by, *Epicoccum purpurascens* 2264
Epidermophyton
effect of, nitroaryl hydrazones 1337
identification, UV fluorescence 1977
immunology, migration inhibitory factor production response in patients with Graves' disease 1916
***Epidermophyton* on man**
in
India 1005
Italy 728
S. Africa 132
affecting, eyes 1005
associated with, keratoconjunctivitis 132
epidemiology 566
immunology, allergy 728
E. floccosum
biochemistry, fatty acids 1433
effect of
aliphatic amines 601
chlorquinaldol 1887
econazole 1326
globoroseomycin 78
G1549 605
herbicolin 1967
isoconazole 596
ketoconazole 1897
nystatin 1887
Penicillium 1908
sea water 1305
sodium chloride 1305
morphology
electron microscopy 1437
hyphal walls 1437
physiology, lipolytic activity 1974
***Epidermophyton floccosum* contd.**
techniques
antimycotic susceptibility testing 1971
preservation in silica gel 1312
staining with haematoxylin 589
***E. floccosum* on blankets,** in, France 1381
***E. floccosum* on clothes,** in, India (army barracks) 687
***E. floccosum* on floors,** in, Belgium (swimming pool) 1405
***E. floccosum* on guinea pig,** experimental infection 150
***E. floccosum* on man**
in
Angola 130
Argentina 557
Australia 1944, 1945, 1946
Austria 160, 1377
Brazil 142, 694, 1407
China 711
Denmark 177
France 710, 713, 1381, 1382
Greece 158
India 137, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 1961
Iran 135
Israel 133, 1943
Italy 159, 716
Ivory Coast 1389, 1390
Japan 1392
Mali 128
Pakistan 689, 690
Sweden 153, 1414, 1420
Switzerland 1326, 1410, 1413, 1415
UK 709
USA 48, 811, 1951
affecting, children 694
associated with
diabetes 133
kidney transplant 1377
diagnosis, comparison of results of microscopy and culture 177
incidence, on apparently healthy skin of patients with cancer 1943
therapy 159, 716
clotrimazole 153, 711, 1410
econazole 153, 158, 713, 1413, 1414
ketoconazole 1263
miconazole 48, 710
***E. floccosum* on showers,** in, France 1381
Eremofortin
estimation, high-performance liquid chromatography 515
metabolism by rat liver 1207
Ergocristine, estimation, radioimmunoassay 2187
Ergot alkaloids
biosynthesis 440
chemistry 440
estimation, high-performance liquid chromatography 439, 2188
factors affecting production 441, 2190
genetic aspects of formation 440
production by
Claviceps 441, 1070, 1693
C. microcephala 1706
C. purpurea 1068, 1071, 1072, 1706, 2190
Epichloë typhina 1069
review 2189
Ergotamine
estimation, radioimmunoassay 2187
production by, *Claviceps purpurea* 1072
Ergotamine poisoning dog, therapy 438
Ergotamine poisoning man, in, UK 1073
***Erwinia herbicola*,** herbicolin production 1967
Erythroglaucin, production by, *Aspergillus chevalieri* 1786
Erythroglaucin poisoning animals, experimental study 1786
***Eupenicillium egyptiacum*,** xanthocillin production 1238
***Euphorbia*,** antifungal activity of extracts 1417
***Exophiala*,** taxonomy 1309, 1988
***Exophiala* on plants,** in, USA 1990
E. jeanselmei
morphology, electron microscopy, scanning 1988
techniques, analysis by laser 585
***E. jeanselmei* in staining solution,** cause of misdiagnosis of mycosis 1871

Exophiala contd.
***E. jeanselmei* on man**
in, India 196, 1986
affecting, feet 1986
mycetoma 196
***E. jeanselmei* on plants,** in, USA 1989, 1990
***E. salmonis* on fish,** review 1663
***E. werneckii* on man**
in, USA 1979
therapy, miconazole 1979
Facial eczema (*see Pithomyces chartarum,* Sporidesmin)
Fanasil, use against, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 971
Farcy of bovines, *Mycobacterium* spp. the causal agents in Africa 670
Farmer's lung (*see also Micropolyspora faeni*)
Farmer's lung of man
in
Canada 2172
Finland 1038
France 419
USA 2174
diagnosis 419
immunology 1037, 2174
allergy 1038
migration inhibition factor in alveolar washings 419
long-term outcome 2174
medico-legal definition 420
review 2173
review (Fi) 1039
Feeds (*see* Foods)
Fenoform forte, effect on, dermatophytes 1409
Fescue, *Epichloë typhina* 1069
Fig, aflatoxin 1139
Filipin
effect of fatty acids on activity 1900
effect on
lectin induced agglutination of cell lines 613
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1900
interaction with cholesterol 616
Filobasidiella, physiology, melanin production 928
F. bacillispora
morphology
basidia 2112
electron microscopy, scanning 2112
F. neoformans
morphology
basidia 2112
electron microscopy, scanning 2112
obtained by crossing serotypes D and AD of *Cryptococcus neoformans* 926
Fish (*see also* Salmon, Trout)
Achlya orion 1035
A. prolifera 1035
A. racemosa 1034
Aphanomyces 1035
A. laevis 1035
A. stellata 1034
Dermocystidium anguillae 415
Fusarium 443
Leptomitus libertae 1034
Mycelites ossifragus 2166
mycoses 1662, 1663, 2171
mycotic granulomatosis 417
Nocardia 1660, 1661
Pythium 1034
Saprolegnia 1662
S. ferax 1035
S. parasitica 1034
Fish meal tar, antifungal activity 38
Fish millet, aflatoxin 483
Flammulina velutipes, toxin production 1724
Flammutoxin, haemolytic activity 1724
Flavofungin, fluorescence in sensitive yeast cells 81
Flavopentin, fluorescence in sensitive yeast cells 81
Floors, dermatophytes 687
Fluorescent antibody test, review 637
5-Fluorocytosine
assay in serum 593
conversion to 5-fluorouracil *in vivo* 1889
effect on
Aspergillus 1466, 1468
Candida 1527
5-Fluorocytosine *contd.*
effect on *contd.*
Candida contd.
C. albicans 30, 263, 1266, 1268, 1576, 2059
Cryptococcus neoformans 30
Kluyveromyces fragilis 1600
lymphocyte transformation 1323
Phialophora pedrosoi 1992
P. richardsiae 1987
yeasts 29, 31, 1322, 1875
metabolism by resistant fungi 47
pharmacokinetics 1265
resistance 47, 194, 263, 327, 754, 1527, 2051, 2059
review 568, 1321
side effects 1594, 1889, 2012
techniques
diffusion method for testing against fungi 28
microtitre plate for testing sensitivity to 36
use against
Acrotheca aquaspersa 194
Aspergillus 210, 768, 777, 1293, 1997, 2012
A. flavus 396, 786
A. fumigatus 215, 775, 783, 1448, 1850, 1999
A. terreus 2010
Candida 806, 1293, 1484, 1501, 2019, 2047
C. albicans 396, 572, 836, 848, 859, 881, 1285, 1480, 1505, 2029
C. parapsilosis 851, 1480, 2051
C. tropicalis 241
Cryptococcus neoformans 300, 306, 909, 1293, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1586, 1588, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1889, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2106, 2107
eye infections 392, 396, 1008, 1256, 1997
fungal endocarditis 1257
mycoses 1840, 1854, 1864
Penicillium 392
Petriellidium boydii 1026
Phialophora pedrosoi 194, 754, 1249
Sporothrix schenckii 1649
Torulopsis glabrata 396, 1601
Trichosporon beigelii 803
5-Fluorocytosine + amphotericin B, synergistic activity 1270, 1992
5-Fluorocytosine + candicidin, use against, *Candida albicans* 265
5-Fluorocytosine derivatives
effect on
Candida 46
Saccharomyces 46
5-Fluorocytosine + econazole, synergistic activity 1270
Fonsecaea, taxonomy 1309
F. compacta (*see Phialophora compacta*)
F. pedrosoi (*see Phialophora pedrosoi*)
Foods
Absidia 1077
aflatoxin 483, 1076, 1098, 1103, 1146, 1736, 1757, 1766, 1767, 2208
Aspergillus 1077, 1105
A. flavus 481
A. fumigatus 1186
fungi 23, 458, 1098
Fusarium 1076, 1092, 1105
Mucor 1077
mycotoxins 1085, 1087, 1109, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1857
ochratoxin 1098, 1103, 1785
Paecilomyces 1076, 1077
patulin 1076
Penicillium 1076, 1077
T-2 toxin 1103
toxic fungi 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 460, 1104, 1105
yeasts 1077
zearalenone 519, 1098, 1103
Formaldehyde derivatives
effect on
Candida albicans 166
dermatophytes 166
use against, fungi on shoes 166
Fowl
aflatoxin 471, 1084, 1117, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1721, 1730, 1749, 1750, 1751, 2199, 2200, 2219
Fowl *contd.*
Aspergillus 574
A. chevalieri 1786
A. fumigatus 217, 788, 799, 1461, 1463
Aureobasidium pullulans 574
Candida albicans 854, 1311, 1331
C. krusei 854
C. parakrusei 854
C. tropicalis 854
chaetoglobosin 2260
Claviceps microcephala 1706
diacetoxyscirpenol 1812, 1813
diplodiol 2259
fungi 23
Fusarium 443
F. culmorum 1230
F. equiseti 1230
F. oxysporum 1230
Gibberella avenacea 1230
kotanin 1190
mycoses 1301, 1302
mycotoxicoses 446, 1085, 1731
ochratoxin 447, 503, 1178, 1780
orlandin 1190
paspalinine 1692
patulin 447
Penicillium 574
P. citrinum 520
P. lanosum 2244
T-2 toxin 447, 1812, 1813
tenuazonic acid 1232
Torulopsis glabrata 1311
zearalenone 2248, 2249
Fowl embryo
aflatoxin 1119
Aspergillus 1462, 2234
Frog, *Basidiobolus ranarum* 1642
Frog's eggs, fungi 2163
Fruit
mycotoxins 2257
patulin 1078
sterigmatocystin 505
Fruit juice, patulin 1078
Fumitoxin
effect on, plants 1189
production by, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 1189
Fumitremorgen, detection 461
Fumitremorgin, production by, *Penicillium janthinellum* 1199
Fumitremorgin poisoning mouse, experimental study 1199
Fungi
occupational hazards 1292
preservation 34
Fungi, dematiaceous
taxonomy 1988
techniques, isolation from nature 1989
Fungi, dematiaceous, on plants, in, USA 1989, 1990
Fungi, hallucinogenic
book on identification (Es) 1051
conference 1680
Fungi in poultry houses, control 23
Fungi, keratinophilic, in soil, in, Netherlands 152
Fungi, keratinophilic, on animals
in
Czechoslovakia 1402
Yugoslavia 1402
Fungi, larger, mitogenic activity 435
Fungi on foods
in, Yugoslavia 1098
control, gentian violet 458
Fungi on frog's eggs
in
Costa Rica 2163
Nicaragua 2163
Fungi on man
in, India 394
affecting, eyes 394
associated with, aerosol therapy for tuberculosis 560
isolation
from blood 1295
from sputum 1295
from urine 1295
Fungi, opportunistic
adaptation to parasitism 1833
genetics 1832
saprophytic life 1835
Fungi, opportunistic, in soil, factors affecting survival 1837

Fungi, opportunistic, on man, affecting, skin 1842
Fungi, poisonous, book on identification (Es) 1051
Fungi, thermophilic, effect of, various fungicides 602
Fungi, thermophilic, in effluents of nuclear power generating reactors, in, USA 1868
Fungi, toxic, in herbal drugs, in, Japan 1733
Fungi, toxic, in soil, in, UK 1857
Fungi, toxic, on foods
in
Poland 454, 455
Yugoslavia 453
detection
fluorescence 452
rabbit skin test 455
techniques, isolation 460
Fungi, toxic, on maize, detection, fluorescence 452
Furanace, effect on, *Haliphthoros milfordensis* 1665
Fusarenon-X, pharmacology 533
Fusarenon-X in grain, estimation 462
Fusarenon-X + ochratoxin, synergistic activity 1744
Fusarenon-X poisoning mouse, associated with, hypoglycaemia 2254
Fusarium
effect of
gentian violet 458
globoroseomycin 78
taxonomy 443
toxin production 443, 1092
***Fusarium* in air**
in
India 1003
Spain 2185
USA 1679
***Fusarium* in soil,** factors affecting survival 1837
***Fusarium* on animals**
in, Japan 1955
experimental eye infection 400, 401
therapy 401
***Fusarium* on barley,** in, UK 1086
***Fusarium* on cassava,** in, UK 1086
***Fusarium* on fish,** review 1663
***Fusarium* on foods**
in
Egypt 23
Japan 451
UK 1076
control 1092
***Fusarium* on fowl,** in, Egypt 23
***Fusarium* on grass,** in, S. Africa 543
***Fusarium* on groundnut,** in, Egypt 1101
***Fusarium* on maize,** in, Italy 522
***Fusarium* on man**
in
Canada 1864
India 1003, 1005
Switzerland 1844
USA 1289
affecting
eyes 1003, 1005, 2160
skin 1844, 1861
associated with
burns 1289
catheter 1864
review 443
therapy, aureofuscin 2160
***Fusarium* on rye,** in, USSR 1213
***Fusarium* on tomato,** toxin production 1100
***Fusarium* poisoning animals,** review 443, 1723
***Fusarium* poisoning cattle,** in, UK 1086
***Fusarium* poisoning man,** review 443, 1723
***Fusarium* poisoning mouse**
affecting, immunity 1212
experimental study 1224
***Fusarium* poisoning pig**
in
Romania 1210
UK 1076, 1086
F. avenaceum (*see Gibberella avenacea*)
F. culmorum
acetyldeoxynivalenol production 1230
deoxynivalenol production 1230
Fusarium culmorum *contd.*
zearalenone production 522, 525, 1216, 1230
***F. culmorum* on cereals,** in, Italy 525
***F. culmorum* on maize**
in
Europe 524
Germany (W.) 1216
control 457
***F. culmorum* poisoning fowl,** experimental study 1230
F. equiseti, zearalenol production 528
***F. equiseti* on barley,** in, Germany (W.) 1230
***F. equiseti* poisoning fowl,** experimental study 1230
F. graminearum (*see Gibberella zeae*)
F. moniliforme (*see Gibberella fujikuroi*)
F. oxysporum, moniliformin production 1230
***F. oxysporum* on barley,** in, Germany (W.) 1230
***F. oxysporum* on man**
in
Japan 1308
S. Africa 1025
USA 398
affecting
eyes 398
skin 1025
associated with, kidney transplant 1025
***F. oxysporum* poisoning fowl,** experimental study 1230
***F. poae* on barley,** in, Germany (W.) 1230
***F. rigidiusculum* on foods,** in, Senegal 1105
F. roseum
hydroxyzearalenone production 2251
zearalenone metabolism 2251
***F. roseum* poisoning animals,** in, France 1731
***F. sacchari* var. *subglutinans* on maize,** in, S. Africa 1229
F. solani
antibiotic production 61
structure 62
effect of, *Streptoverticillium griseoviridum* antibiotic 629
morphology, differences between isolates from man and plants 1308
***F. solani* on man**
in
India 1016
Israel 392
Japan 1308
USA 1013
affecting, eyes 392, 1013, 1016, 1256
therapy 1256
amphotericin B 392, 1016
transmission from, orchid 1013
***F. solani* on mouse,** experimental eye infection 1016
***F. solani* on orchid,** in, USA 1013
***F. solani* on rabbit,** experimental eye infection 1016
F. sporotrichioides, T-2 toxin production 1223
***F. sulphureum* on tomato,** toxin production 1100
F. tricinctum, T-2 toxin production 532
***F. tricinctum* on barley,** in, Germany (W.) 1230
***F. tricinctum* on cereals,** in, Italy 532
***F. tricinctum* on maize**
in
Czechoslovakia 521
Europe 524
***F. tricinctum* poisoning cattle,** experimental study 530
***F. tricinctum* poisoning pig,** experimental study 530
***F. verticillioides* on maize,** in, S. Africa 1229
Fusidic acid, effect on, *Nocardia asteroides* 1371
***Galerina marginata* poisoning man,** in, Finland 1057
***Ganoderma applanatum* in air,** in, Canada 1045
***G. applanatum* on man**
in, Canada 1045
immunology, allergy 1045
Garlic
aflatoxin 1718
Garlic *contd.*
use against, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 1595
Gentamicin
effect on
candidacidal activity of human neutrophils 1562
Nocardia asteroides 1371
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1970
Gentamycin, effect on, *Nocardia asteroides* 105
Gentian violet
effect on
fungi causing ear infections 404
yeasts 1526
toxicity 458
use against
fungi on foods 458
fungi on poultry foods 1738, 1739, 1740
Geomyces, monograph 1859
Geotrichum
biochemistry, DNA base composition 1608
effect of, miconazole 1893
taxonomy 329, 1608
techniques
API 20C strip for identification 581
rhodamine staining of dead cells 1874
toxin production (negative) 1102
***Geotrichum* on cattle**
in, Switzerland 1023
abortion 1023
***Geotrichum* on grass,** in, S. Africa 543
***Geotrichum* on man**
in
Argentina 557
France 2027
associated with, psychotropic drug therapy 2027
isolation, from mouth 2027
G. candidum
biochemistry, DNA base composition 1608
effect of
aliphatic amines 601
econazole 1326
sea water 1305
sodium chloride 1305
various antifungal agents 31, 1875
physiology, growth on medium containing butyric acid 328
taxonomy 1608
***G. candidum* on cattle**
in, Czechoslovakia 406
affecting, foetus 406
***G. candidum* on dog,** diagnosis 587
***G. candidum* on fowl,** review 1302
***G. candidum* on horse,** in, Brazil 1606
***G. candidum* on man**
in
Austria 1377
Chile 695
Finland 1297
Hungary 803
India 14
Poland 819, 1605
Switzerland 1326
affecting, nails 695
associated with
enterostomy 1297
heart surgery 803
kidney transplant 1377
pulmonary diseases 819
immunology, allergy 1605
isolation, from sputum 14
***G. candidum* on tortoise,** in, Spain (zoo) 1607
Gerbil, aflatoxin 1126
***Gibberella* on groundnut,** in, Egypt 1101
***Gibberella* on maize,** in, Italy 522
G. avenacea, moniliformin production 1230
***G. avenacea* on barley,** in, Germany (W.) 1230
***G. avenacea* on maize,** in, Germany (W.) 1230
***G. avenacea* poisoning fowl,** experimental study 1230
G. fujikuroi
moniliformin production 2255
mutagenicity 534
toxin production 534
zearalenone production 522, 525

Gibberella contd.
***G. fujikuroi* on cereals,** in, Italy 525
***G. fujikuroi* on foods,** in, Portugal 1104
***G. fujikuroi* on maize**
in
Europe 524
South Africa 2255
control 1765
***G. fujikuroi* poisoning animals,** in France 1731
G. zeae
vomitoxin production 1817
zearalenone production 522, 525, 526, 1216
***G. zeae* on cereals,** in, Italy 525
***G. zeae* on maize**
in
Austria 1817
Europe 524
Germany (W.) 1216
Italy 523
S. Africa 1229
South Africa 2255
Giraffe
Aspergillus 554
mycotic abortion 554
***Gliocladium* on groundnut,** in, Egypt 1101
G. agrawalii, keratinolytic activity 1406
G. virens, heptelidic acid production 1911
Globoroseomycin
effect on, fungi 78
production by, *Streptomyces globoroseoviolaceus* 78
side effects 78
tissue concentration 78
use against, mycoses 78
Glutaraldehyde, effect on, fungi 1336
Goat
Actinomyces 1350
Aspergillus 1457
dermatomycosis 1952
Dermatophilus congolensis 108, 109, 111
fungi in vagina 26
Fusarium 443
mycotoxicoses 1085
Nocardia 1350
ochratoxin 2230
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1417
T. simii 1417
T. verrucosum 1954
Goat droppings, *Chrysosporium* 706
Goose, *Fusarium* 443
Gooseberry, sterigmatocystin 505
Gram, aflatoxin 480
Grape, sterigmatocystin 505
Grass, toxic fungi 543
Griseofulvin
administration associated with tonsillitis 167
bioavailability 724
carcinogenicity 1743
effect on
dermatophytes 1971
Trichophyton rubrum 1251
yeasts 276
estimation
electron-capture gas chromatography 171
high-performance liquid chromatography 170, 1966
high-pressure liquid chromatography of plasma 721
in biological fluids 1423
in body fluids 1965
spectrodensitometry 1965
thin-layer chromatography 170
metabolism in humans 723
mutagenicity 172
side effects 167, 722, 725, 726, 1318, 1968
synthesis 1349
use against
dermatomycosis 1968
dermatomycosis of cat and dog 168
Microsporum audouinii 692, 1950
M. canis 167, 1940
M. persicolor 1942
nail infections 115
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 720
Trichophyton interdigitale 115
T. mentagrophytes 169, 1386
T. rubrum 115, 673
T. verrucosum 169, 751, 1422
Griseofulvin contd.
use against contd.
Trichophyton contd.
T. violaceum 131
Griseofulvin + tolnaftate, use against, dermatomycosis of cat and dog 168
Groundnut
aflatoxin 478, 480, 483, 485, 1077, 1112, 1140, 1156, 1757, 1762, 1768, 2211, 2223
fungi 1101, 2195
mycotoxins 462, 1110
ochratoxin 1183
Groundnut butter, aflatoxin 480, 1158
Groundnut cake, aflatoxin 1148
Groundnut meal, aflatoxin 1116, 1151, 1158
Groundnut oil, aflatoxin 1148
Guinea corn, aflatoxin 483
Guinea pig
aflatoxin 466, 475, 1136
Aspergillus flavus 1755
Candida albicans 58, 253, 891, 893, 1331
C. lipolytica 253
C. maltosa 253
C. utilis 253
Coccidioides immitis 343
Cryptococcus neoformans 316
Epidermophyton floccosum 150
Fusarium 443
Histoplasma capsulatum 962
Malassezia 1983
Microsporum canis 148, 150, 165, 605, 1331, 1397, 1897
M. gypseum 150, 1957
M. persicolor 150
rubratoxin 466
Thermoactinomyces candidus 1675
Torulopsis pintolopesii 1602
Trichophyton 597
T. mentagrophytes 149, 150, 154, 696, 708, 730, 1331, 1397, 1426, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1897, 1953, 1969
T. quinckeanum 704
T. rubrum 150
T. tonsurans 150
T. verrucosum 175, 697
Gunacin
effect on, fungi 632
production by, *Ustilago* 632
Guttural pouch mycosis of horse
associated with, arterial disease 575
therapy 575
Gymnoascaceae on man, in, Denmark 748
Gyromitra esculenta
carcinogenicity of hydrazine derivatives 1063
N-methyl-*N*-formylhydrazine production 1052
Gyromitrin, ethylidene, mutagenicity 433
Gyromitrin poisoning rat
affecting, kidneys 1060
experimental study 431
G1549
effect on, fungi 605
production by, *Pseudomonas alcaligenes* 605
use against, *Microsporum canis* 605
Haliphthoros milfordensis
effect of
furanace 1665
malachite green 1665
Haloprogin
effect on, *Candida albicans* 1273
use against, dermatomycosis 1250
Hamster
Actinomyces naeslundii 652
Alternaria solani 1097
citrinin 1794
hydrazine derivatives 1063
4-ipomeanol 1234
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 371
patulin 2236
Phytophthora infestans 1097
Hamycin
analysis, high-performance liquid chromatography 1339
effect on, *Candida* 1531
use against
eye infections 394
Histoplasma capsulatum 950
Hansenula, techniques, media for identification 1870
***Hansenula* contd.**
***H. anomala* on man,** in, Finland 10
***H. jadinii* on rabbit,** experimental infection 857
***H. petersonii* on rabbit,** experimental infection 857
Hare, phycomycosis 24
Harrisonia, antifungal activity of extracts 1327
Hay
Aspergillus fumigatus 772
Penicillium cyclopium 513
Heim, R., obituary 1858
***Helminthosporium* on man**
in
India 395, 1003
Italy 2179
USA 393, 396, 1010
affecting, eyes 393, 395, 396, 1003, 1010
associated with, drug addiction 396
immunology, allergy 2179
misidentification 399
therapy, clotrimazole 396
***H. sativum* on man**
in, India 1669
immunology, allergy 1669
***H. spiciferum* on dog,** diagnosis 587
***Hemispora* on man**
in, India 1005
affecting, eyes 1005
***Hendersonula* in soil,** factors affecting survival 1837
H. toruloidea
description 6
techniques, preservation in silica gel 1312
***H. toruloidea* on man,** affecting, nails 1843
Hepatitis X of dog, mycotoxins causing 449
Heptelidic acid
effect on, fungi 1911
production by
Chaetomium 1911
Gliocladium 1911
Trichoderma 1911
Herbal drugs, toxic fungi 1733
Herbicidin
effect on, fungi 614
production by, *Streptomyces saganonensis* 614
Herbicolin
effect on, dermatophytes 1967
production by, *Erwinia herbicola* 1967
Herquline
effect on, fungi 80
production by, *Penicillium herquei* 80
Hexachlorofen, effect on, dermatophytes 1409
Hexanediamine dioxides, effect on, *Candida albicans* 55
Hibiscus syriacus, antifungal activity of extracts 598
Himax, use against, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 701
***Histoplasma* on man**
in
Argentina 557
UK 1247, 1249
affecting
lungs 1912
skin 1861
immunology, mechanisms 1912
transmission from, laboratory animals 1291
H. capsulatum
biochemistry
cysteine transport 1625
glucanases 361
polyamines 1623
sulphite reductase activity 1625
comparison with *Renispora flavissima* 2135
dimorphism 1623
effect of
A-7 630
ambruticin derivatives 63
amphotericin B 358, 1621
merthiolate 600
Penicillium 1908
phytoalexins 1878
plant extracts 603
rabbit alveolar macrophages on protein synthesis 359

Histoplasma capsulatum *contd.*
effect of *contd.*
thiabendazole 358
immunology
antigens 960, 961, 962, 1622
cross reactions 83
fluorescent antibody test 960
haemagglutination test 960
precipitin test 961
skin test 962
morphology, electron microscopy 1621
phagocytosis by guinea pig macrophages 358
physiology
growth in a defined synthetic medium 1624
urease activity 37
techniques
dyes in media for isolation 588
staining in tissues 1877
***H. capsulatum* in air,** in, USA (Ind.) 332
***H. capsulatum* in bat guano,** in, USA (Md.) 954
***H. capsulatum* in blackbird droppings**
in, USA (La.) 952
incidence 2124
***H. capsulatum* in soil**
in
USA (Ga.) 578
USA (La.) 1615
factors affecting survival 1837
***H. capsulatum* on bat**
experimental infection 963
immunology 963
***H. capsulatum* on cat**
in, USA (N. Carol.) 357
affecting, eyes 357
disseminated infection 357
***H. capsulatum* on chinchilla,** in, Austria 24
***H. capsulatum* on dog,** diagnosis 586
***H. capsulatum* on guinea pig,** immunology, skin test 962
***H. capsulatum* on man**
in
Argentina 50, 1296, 1348, 2131
Brazil 1914
Cuba 958
Ecuador 1863
France 345, 1611, 1895, 1902, 2126
France (Corsica) 346
India 949, 950
NZ 348
UK 347, 948, 1248
USA 11, 563, 565, 1617
USA (Ala.) 955
USA (Ark.) 67
USA (Calif.) 1347, 2002
USA (Fla.) 351
USA (Ga.) 66
USA (Ill.) 1618
USA (Ind.) 332, 2128, 2130
USA (Kans.) 352, 1622
USA (Ky.) 951, 956, 957, 2129
USA (La.) 952, 1615
USA (Md.) 954, 2127
USA (Mich.) 349
USA (Minn.) 953
USA (Mo.) 1620
USA (Ohio) 1614, 2133
USA (Pa.) 895
USA (S. Carol.) 350, 354
USA (Tenn.) 353, 355, 1616, 1866
USA (Texas) 83, 360, 1619
USA (Wis.) 2132
Venezuela 1894
affecting
bone marrow 953
brain 955, 1617, 1619
central nervous system 349, 2133
eyes 348, 1618, 1620, 2123, 2125, 2127, 2132
gastrointestinal tract 350
heart 346, 955
larynx 1611
lungs 332, 345, 351, 949, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 1614, 1866, 2128, 2129
lymph nodes 1866, 2128
mouth 569, 948, 949
pericardium 355
skin 16, 352
associated with
blackbird roosts 2124

***Histoplasma capsulatum* on man** *contd.*
associated with *contd.*
carcinoma 66, 565
caving 351
clearing blackbird roosts 1615
eosinophilia 951
excavation of bird roost 2129
heart surgery 955
Hodgkin's disease 353
immune deficiency 1296
jejunoileal bypass surgery 1866
kidney transplant 11
leukaemia 354
mesangiopathic glomerulonephritis 951
steroid therapy 352
diagnosis, bone marrow trephine biopsy 953
disseminated infection 332, 346, 349, 350, 353, 354, 950, 953, 1296, 1616, 2126
effect of amphotericin B on phagocytic capacity of mononuclear phagocytes 1902
immunology 951, 1615, 1618, 1622
antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid 2133
antigens in presumed ocular infection 2132
complement-fixation test 360
immunodiffusion test 1914
lymphocyte transformation 83, 360
skin test 82, 360, 1863
incidence 563
presumed ocular infection 347, 348, 1618, 1620, 2125, 2127, 2132
pulmonary function study 1614
radiology 355
review 1616, 2123
therapy 1293
amphotericin B 66, 67, 345, 346, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 957, 1296, 1616, 2126, 2133
econazole 346
5-fluorocytosine 1296
hamycin 950
ketoconazole 50, 1263, 1894, 1895
levamisole 1347
miconazole 948, 1296, 2126, 2131
photocoagulation 1620, 2125, 2127
photocoagulation with krypton laser 347
rifampicin 345
sulphonamides 1616
transfer factor 1347
various antifungal agents 568
ventilation studies 956
***H. capsulatum* on mouse**
therapy
ambruticin 959
amphotericin B 959
rifampicin 959
H. duboisii
biochemistry
cell wall constituents 362
glucanases 361
immunology, fluorescent antibody test 2134
physiology, urease activity 37
techniques
identification using fluorescent antibody test 2134
staining in tissues 1877
***H. duboisii* on man**
in
France 1895
Germany (E.) 947
Nigeria 1612
UK 1248
affecting, jaws 1612
immunology, fluorescent antibody test 2134
therapy
amphotericin B 1612
ketoconazole 1895
sulphameracin 947
trimethoprim 947
***H. duboisii* on mouse,** therapy, ketoconazole 1333
H. farciminosum, possible occurrence in USSR 1279
Histoplasmin
skin test survey
in
Argentina 356, 1348

Histoplasmin *contd.*
skin test survey *contd.*
in *contd.*
Cuba 958
Pakistan 1613
standardization 634
use in skin tests 634
Holotoxin, structure 79
Horse
Actinomyces israelii 1358
Aspergillus 1015
A. fumigatus 1672, 1673, 1674
A. glaucus 1015
Candida guilliermondii 245
C. parapsilosis 245
C. tropicalis 245
Cladosporium 697
Cryptococcus neoformans 309
dermatomycosis 1952
Dermatophilus congolensis 108, 697
Fusarium 443
Geotrichum candidum 1606
guttural pouch mycosis 575
Keratinomyces ajelloi 696
Micropolyspora faeni 1672, 1673, 1674
Microsporum canis 696, 1397, 1953
M. cookei 696
M. equinum 696, 727
M. gypseum 696
Mucor 1015
mycoses 1303
mycotoxicoses 1085, 1731
ryegrass staggers 2243
Torulopsis candida 245
Trichophyton equinum 143, 696, 1397
T. equinum var. *autotrophicum* 699
T. mentagrophytes 697, 1397, 1953
T. verrucosum 1397
HT-2 toxin, production by, *Fusarium sulphureum* 1100
Humidifier disease of man
in
Finland 2175
UK 1668
USA 2177, 2178
Humidifiers
fungi 1667
Paecilomyces 1042
Streptomyces viridis 2178
Hydrazine derivatives poisoning animals, experimental study 1063
Hydroheptin
effect on, fungi 1343
production by, *Streptomyces chartreusis* 1342
Hydroxystilbamidine
use against
Blastomyces dermatitidis 365
Sporothrix schenckii 387
Hydroxystilbamidine isethionate, use against, *Blastomyces dermatitidis* 967
Hydroxyzearalenone, production by, *Fusarium roseum* 2251
Hyperbaric oxygen, use against, *Rhizopus* 989
***Ichthyophonus hoferi* on fish,** review 1663
Imidazole derivatives
effect on
Candida albicans 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883
dermatophytes 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883
fungi 1898
Imidazoles
effect on, *Candida albicans* 1525
mechanism of action 1525
review 568
use against
Candida 809
eye infections 1256
mycoses 1840
Immunofluorescence, review 637
Insect, *Fusarium* 443
Inula racemosa, antifungal activity of extracts 1016
Iodine
use against
eye infections 392
Streptomyces somaliensis 392
Trichophyton verrucosum 1412
Iodine, Lugol's, use against, *Rhizopus* 987
Iodinol, use against, mycotic endometritis of cattle 1031

Iodo-hydroxyquinoline, use against, *Microsporum persicolor* 1942
Ionophoresis, use against, *Candida* 269
4-Ipomeanol poisoning animals, experimental study 1234
4-Ipomeanol poisoning rat
experimental study 2261
protection against 540
Isatis tinctoria, antifungal activity of extracts 1963
Isoconazole
effect on, fungi 596
percutaneous absorption 53
use against
Aspergillus 597
Candida 597
dermatomycosis 160, 1420
Trichophyton 597
Isoconazole + steroid, use against, dermatomycosis 1420
Isofumigaclavin, detection, cell culture assay 1106
Iturin
effect on, fungi 64
structure 75
Jadit, use against, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 1411
Janthitrem, production by, *Penicillium janthinellum* 1796
Jaritin, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1273
Kanamycin, effect on, *Nocardia asteroides* 105
***Keratinomyces* in soil,** factors affecting survival 1837
K. ajelloi (*see also Arthroderma uncinatum*)
techniques, preservation by freezing 1310
***K. ajelloi* in soil**
in
Argentina 151
France 1845
Italy 1960
Netherlands 152
***K. ajelloi* on animals,** in, Japan 1955
***K. ajelloi* on dog,** in, New Zealand 696
***K. ajelloi* on horse,** in, New Zealand 696
***K. ajelloi* on mouse,** in, New Zealand 696
***K. ajelloi* on opossum,** in, New Zealand 696
***K. ajelloi* on pig,** in, New Zealand 696
***K. ajelloi* on rat,** in, New Zealand 696
***K. ajelloi* on sheep,** in, New Zealand 696
***K. ajelloi* on vole,** in, Yugoslavia 1402
Ketoconazole
dosage schedule 60
effect on
Aspergillus fumigatus 1334
Candida albicans 1271, 1272, 1334, 1525
dermatophytes 1971
fungi 58, 1897
human fibroblasts 1334
Microsporum canis 1334
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1334
yeasts 29
mechanism of action 1525
pharmacology 60, 1333
use against
Aspergillus fumigatus 1333
Candida 60
C. albicans 58, 1331, 1333, 1897
Coccidioides immitis 60, 336
dermatomycosis 60, 163
Histoplasma capsulatum 50
H. duboisii 1333
Malassezia furfur 186
Microsporum canis 1331, 1897
mycoses 1263, 1274, 1894, 1895
nail infections 163
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 50, 60
Trichophyton 60
T. mentagrophytes 1331, 1897
Kikuyu poisoning of cattle
in, S. Africa 543
? mycotoxins causing 543
Kloeckera, toxin production (negative) 1102
Kluyveromyces fragilis, effect of, various antifungal agents 1600
***K. fragilis* on man**
in
Hungary 803
USA 1600
affecting, lungs 1600
***Kluyveromyces fragilis* on man** *contd.*
associated with, heart surgery 803
Kojic acid
bioassay 459
mutagenicity 516
Kotanin, production by, *Aspergillus clavatus* 1190
Kotanin poisoning fowl, experimental study 1190
***Lacrymaria glareosa* poisoning man,** in, UK 1684
Lactobacillus acidophilus, use against, *Candida* 234, 235
***Lagenidium scyllae* on crab,** in, Japan 2165
Lastanox Q, effect on, dermatophytes 1409
Lentil, aflatoxin 1718
***Lepiota morgani* poisoning man**
in
USA 1688
Zambia 432
therapy 432
***Leptomitus libertae* on fish,** in, India 1034
***Leptosphaeria* on acacia,** in, Senegal 1834
L. senegalensis
physiology 1444
techniques, medium for sexual reproduction 1444
Levamisole
use against
Candida 1552, 1553
mycoses 1347
Levorin
analysis, high-performance liquid chromatography 1339
degradation 608
derivatives 74
effect on
Candida 606
C. albicans 281, 1542
C. guilliermondii 65, 1544
mechanism of action 281, 606, 1542, 1544
production by, *Actinomyces levoris* 626
separation into components 607
structure 72
use against, *Candida* 269, 823
Liver, aflatoxin 1160
Lizard
Basidiobolus haptosporus 1642
B. ranarum 1642
Loboa loboi, techniques, staining in tissues 1877
***L. loboi* on man**
in, Brazil 2140, 2142
therapy, clofazimine 2142
Lobster, *Haliphthoros milfordensis* 1665
LTF 130 (*see* TF 130)
Lupin, *Phomopsis leptostromiformis* 1823
Lupinosis of sheep
in, Australia 1233
affecting, liver 1233
Lutenurin
use against
Candida 59
ear infections 59
Luteoskyrin
bioassay 459
effect on
DNA-dependent RNA polymerases 464
ribonucleases H 464
pathology 465
Luteoskyrin in grain, estimation, thin-layer chromatography 462
Luteoskyrin poisoning mouse
effect of
cobalt chloride 1797
cycloheximide 1797
dibenamine 1797
3-methylcholanthrene 1797
piperonyl butoxide 1797
promethazine 1797
Lysozyme, effect on, experimental *Candida* infections 861
Macbecin
characterization 1906
effect on, fungi 1905
isolation 1906
production by, *Nocardia* 1905
***Macrosporium* in air,** in, USA 1679
Madurella, effect of, *Penicillium* 1908
***Madurella* on man,** affecting, skin 1861
Madurella *contd.*
M. grisea
characteristics 1847
techniques, staining with haematoxylin 589
M. mycetomatis
biochemistry, pigment 1445
pigment, role in grain formation 1445
***M. mycetomatis* in soil,** in, Senegal 1834
***M. mycetomatis* on man**
in
India 196, 759
Malaysia 18
UK 1248
affecting, bones 759
Maize
acceptability to pig following various treatments 1765
aflatoxin 452, 453, 469, 471, 478, 484, 1121, 1142, 1153, 1155, 1159, 1696, 1698, 1701, 1718, 1746, 1759, 1760, 1763, 1767, 2197, 2207, 2216
Aspergillus flavus 453, 461, 1698, 1756, 1759, 1760, 2213, 2216
A. ochraceus 457
A. versicolor 461
deoxynivalenol 1229
diacetoxyscirpenol 1225
Fusarium 1229
F. culmorum 457, 522, 1216
F. tricinctum 521, 524
Gibberella 1229
G. avenacea 1230
G. fujikuroi 522, 524, 2255
G. zeae 522, 523, 524, 1216, 1817, 2255
mycotoxins 461, 462, 1099, 1108, 1765
ochratoxin 453, 457, 1183
patulin 457
Penicillium cyclopium 461, 513
P. lanosum 2244
P. urticae 457
P. verrucosum var. *cyclopium* 511, 1094
trichothecenes 1222
vomitoxin 1817
zearalenol 1215
zearalenone 453, 457, 522, 523, 524, 527, 1216, 1229, 1808
Maize flour, aflatoxin 480
Maize stalks
deoxynivalenol 1214
T-2 toxin 1214
zearalenone 1214
Malachite green
effect on, *Haliphthoros milfordensis* 1665
use against, mycoses of fish 1662
***Malassezia* on man**
in, Israel 1943
incidence, on apparently healthy skin of patients with cancer 1943
***Malassezia* on rat,** experimental infection 1983
M. furfur
effect of
clotrimazole 747
econazole 747
miconazole 747
sodium omadine 747
sodium thiosulphate 747
germ tube formation 741
immunology, relationships with other *Malassezia* spp. 746
physiology, volatile γ-lactone production 745
techniques, medium for isolation 741
***M. furfur* on guinea pig**
experimental infection 1983
therapy 1983
***M. furfur* on man**
in
Abu Dhabi 740
Angola 130, 742
Argentina 557
Australia 1944, 1948
Austria 160, 1377
Brazil 1407
China 711
Finland 10
France 710, 1982
Greece 158
India 185
Iran 135
Italy 159, 716

***Malassezia furfur* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Japan 746
Korea 139
Liberia 1980
Netherlands 163
Poland 119, 155
Sweden 741, 743
Switzerland 1410
Thailand 1393
UK 709
USA 1981
Venezuela 186, 1894
Zambia 1288
affecting
fisherman 119
penis 740
associated with
kidney transplant 1377
naevus 1981
other mycoses 743
seborrheic dermatitis 743
techniques, sampling using adhesive tape 1982
therapy 159, 716
clotrimazole 155, 711, 1410
econazole 158
ketoconazole 163, 186, 1263, 1894
miconazole 710
plant extracts 1980
siccanin 161
***M. furfur* on mouse**
experimental infection 1983
therapy 1983
M. ovalis
effect of, dialkyloxamides 44
immunology
activation of alternative pathway of complement 2117
cross-reaction with *Candida albicans* 1984
crossed immunoelectrophoresis 1984
relationships with other *Malassezia* spp. 746
morphology, scanning electron microscopy 1441
physiology, volatile γ-lactone production 745
***M. ovalis* on guinea pig**
experimental infection 1983
therapy 1983
***M. ovalis* on man**
in
Finland 10, 1485
Greece 158
Sweden 741
Uruguay 744
affecting, feet 1485
hyphal formation 744
therapy, econazole 158
***M. ovalis* on mouse**
experimental infection 1983
therapy 1983
M. pachydermatis
effect of, various antibiotics 403
immunology, relationships with other *Malassezia* spp. 746
physiology, volatile γ-lactone production 745
Pityrosporum pachydermatis a synonym 187
***M. pachydermatis* on dog**
in, USA 402, 403
affecting, ears 402, 403
therapy 402
***M. pachydermatis* on man**
in, USA 187
affecting
skin 187
urinary tract 187
Mammals, *Emmonsia crescens* 934
Man
Absidia 569
Achromia parasitaria 191
Acremonium 395, 407, 559, 1006, 1249, 1289, 1843, 1844, 1860
A. kiliense 2159
A. recifei 198
Acrotheca aquaspersa 194
Actinomadura madurae 196
A. pelletieri 196

Man *contd.*
Actinomyces 84, 86, 87, 88, 91, 92, 196, 395, 557, 563, 569, 640, 641, 642, 644, 645, 646, 648, 1352, 1357, 1656, 1846, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1922, 1923, 1924, 2045
A. israelii 85, 88, 89, 569, 643, 647, 649, 651, 1353, 1354, 1356, 1921
A. naeslundii 98, 1920
A. odontolyticus 650
A. viscosus 90, 1355, 1920, 1925
actinomycetes, thermophilic 1041
aflatoxin 467, 1093, 1111, 1719, 2198
Agaricus xanthodermus 1682
allergy to fungi 418, 421, 1041, 1049, 1050, 1669, 1678, 2176, 2179
Alternaria 395, 749, 1003, 1029, 1050, 1861, 2179
A. alternata 750
Amanita 430
A. phalloides 432, 1053, 1055, 1056, 1682, 1683, 1686
A. regalis 434
Anixiopsis fulvescens 748
Arthroderma quadrifidum 748
Ascochyta 1029
Aspergillus 13, 14, 17, 19, 22, 66, 204, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 216, 394, 395, 557, 559, 561, 563, 564, 565, 568, 591, 637, 676, 681, 765, 767, 773, 774, 776, 777, 779, 781, 782, 784, 785, 797, 895, 1003, 1005, 1007, 1009, 1028, 1050, 1246, 1247, 1256, 1263, 1289, 1290, 1295, 1449, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1465, 1474, 1655, 1838, 1839, 1861, 1863, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1997, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2011, 2012, 2072, 2160, 2179
A. flavus 11, 396, 763, 764, 766, 768, 775, 778, 786, 1018, 1469, 1848, 1996, 2008
A. fumigatus 9, 11, 16, 78, 205, 206, 208, 214, 215, 218, 571, 636, 695, 762, 768, 770, 771, 772, 775, 780, 783, 794, 796, 798, 819, 1017, 1018, 1038, 1043, 1044, 1254, 1257, 1259, 1324, 1326, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1451, 1452, 1469, 1471, 1670, 1848, 1849, 1860, 1912, 1996, 1999, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2008, 2009, 2013, 2175, 2176
A. glaucus 1297, 1996
A. nidulans 18, 1848, 1996
A. niger 11, 203, 768, 769, 1017, 1018, 1326, 1450, 1456, 1637, 1848, 2008
A. sydowii 1843
A. terreus 2010
A. ustus 1257
Aureobasidium pullulans 1044, 2177
Balkan nephropathy 497, 501, 511, 1094
Basidiobolus haptosporus 978
Beauveria 1895
Blastomyces dermatitidis 16, 48, 66, 67, 82, 363, 364, 365, 369, 563, 568, 569, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 1248, 1288, 1291, 1626, 1861, 1863, 1866, 1895, 2136, 2137, 2138
Botryodiplodia theobromae 1861
Botryosphaeria ribis 6
Candida 13, 14, 16, 17, 22, 45, 59, 60, 117, 138, 161, 221, 222, 223, 225, 227, 228, 230, 234, 235, 237, 242, 266, 273, 278, 282, 285, 286, 395, 557, 559, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 583, 591, 637, 650, 681, 711, 728, 804, 806, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 818, 820, 821, 823, 828, 830, 831, 835, 837, 839, 843, 844, 866, 868, 869, 871, 876, 880, 883, 887, 895, 896, 897, 1019, 1043, 1246, 1247, 1252, 1253, 1258, 1260, 1289, 1290, 1297, 1347, 1415, 1477, 1479, 1483,
1484, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1492, 1494, 1496, 1498, 1501, 1503, 1507, 1509, 1530, 1531, 1533, 1536, 1538, 1547, 1548, 1552, 1553, 1560, 1561, 1564, 1599, 1839, 1840, 1860, 1863, 1864, 1894, 1895, 1913, 1915, 1945, 1946, 1947, 2019, 2020, 2024, 2027, 2028, 2030, 2032, 2033, 2041, 2046, 2047, 2050, 2058, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2080, 2179

Man *contd.*
Candida contd.
C. albicans 9, 10, 11, 14, 19, 32, 48, 78, 114, 133, 135, 153, 155, 158, 159, 160, 163, 173, 205, 216, 220, 221, 224, 226, 229, 231, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 244, 256, 260, 261, 265, 267, 268, 269, 271, 287, 288, 291, 394, 396, 572, 573, 636, 676, 684, 685, 695, 709, 710, 713, 716, 717, 775, 803, 805, 807, 808, 809, 810, 816, 817, 819, 822, 824, 825, 826, 827, 829, 832, 833, 834, 836, 838, 840, 841, 842, 847, 848, 849, 858, 867, 870, 872, 877, 879, 881,
882, 899, 950, 956, 1004, 1017, 1018, 1025, 1256, 1257, 1263, 1264, 1272, 1285, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1324, 1326, 1377, 1389, 1390, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1420, 1478, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1485, 1489, 1491, 1493, 1495, 1497, 1499, 1500, 1502, 1505, 1506, 1508, 1510, 1528, 1529, 1537, 1546, 1551, 1554, 1556, 1558, 1587, 1636, 1658, 1838, 1841, 1848, 1849, 1860, 1862, 1902, 1943, 1944, 2002, 2017, 2021, 2023, 2025, 2026, 2029, 2031, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037,
2038, 2039, 2040, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2048, 2049, 2059, 2060, 2068, 2071, 2072, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2079
C. catenulata 1377
C. guilliermondii 9, 10, 220, 819, 832, 838, 1485, 1510, 1860
C. krusei 10, 32, 220, 269, 803, 832, 838, 1297, 1326, 1508, 1510
C. lusitaniae 277, 802
C. parakrusei 819, 832, 838
C. parapsilosis 9, 10, 160, 163, 220, 240, 291, 676, 803, 846, 851, 899, 1018, 1257, 1480, 1485, 1510, 1860, 2034, 2040, 2045, 2051, 2060
C. pseudotropicalis 269, 713, 803, 819, 1389, 1510, 1860, 1862
C. robusta 232
C. stellatoidea 803, 838, 1257, 1508, 1860
C. tropicalis 10, 32, 160, 220, 226, 240, 241, 243, 261, 269, 275, 805, 817, 819, 832, 838, 845, 852, 870, 1257, 1297, 1390, 1491, 1504, 1510, 2034, 2045, 2047, 2048, 2060
C. zeylanoides 10, 819
Cephalothecium 1003
Chaetomium 2179
chromomycosis 78, 752, 755, 1248, 1263, 1288, 1609, 1894
Chrysosporium 682
Cladosporium 1003, 1050, 1256, 1843, 2179
C. herbarum 1860
C. trichoides 753, 1861
Claviceps 436
Coccidioides immitis 11, 16, 60, 82, 83, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 340, 341, 563, 568, 569, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 944, 945, 1248, 1253, 1263, 1286, 1291, 1347, 1348, 1861, 1863, 1912, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122
Conidiobolus coronatus 2148
Cortinarius speciosissimus 1690
Cryptococcus 303, 557, 563, 637, 1246, 1247, 1839, 1840, 1861, 1912, 1913
C. albidus 10
C. neoformans 10, 11, 16, 18, 66, 78, 215, 300, 301, 302, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 317, 318, 561, 562, 565, 568, 591, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 917, 918, 1253, 1347, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1860, 1889, 1902, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2111
C. uniguttulatus 10
Cunninghamella 1028
C. bertholletiae 980, 1644
Curvularia 1003
C. lunata 408
Cylindrocarpon tonkinense 391
deoxynivalenol 1229

Man *contd.*
dermatomycosis 16, 21, 60, 113, 114, 118, 119, 124, 139, 155, 156, 157, 160, 164, 174, 566, 567, 591, 680, 694, 710, 715, 717, 718, 1246, 1247, 1250, 1288, 1289, 1291, 1347, 1387, 1393, 1416, 1427, 1429, 1487, 1842, 1894, 1962, 1968
dermatophytes 687, 2179
Drechslera 399, 1010
D. spicifera 1861
Emmonsia crescens 933
Epidermophyton 132, 566, 728, 1005
E. floccosum 48, 128, 130, 133, 135, 137, 142, 153, 158, 159, 160, 177, 557, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 689, 690, 694, 709, 710, 711, 713, 716, 811, 1263, 1326, 1377, 1381, 1382, 1389, 1390, 1392, 1407, 1410, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1420, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1951, 1961
ergotamine 1073
Exophiala jeanselmei 196, 1986
E. werneckii 1979
farmer's lung 419, 420, 1037, 1038, 1039, 2172, 2173, 2174
fungi 1295
fungi in respiratory tract 560
Fusarium 443, 1003, 1005, 1289, 1723, 1844, 1861, 1864, 2160
F. oxysporum 398, 1025, 1308
F. solani 392, 1013, 1016, 1256, 1308
Galerina marginata 1057
Ganoderma applanatum 1045
Geotrichum 557, 2027
G. candidum 14, 695, 803, 819, 1297, 1326, 1377, 1605
Gymnoascaceae 748
Hansenula anomala 10
Helminthosporium 393, 395, 396, 399, 1003, 1010, 2179
Hemispora 1005
Hendersonula toruloidea 1843
Histoplasma 557, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1291, 1861, 1912
H. capsulatum 11, 16, 50, 66, 67, 82, 83, 332, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 360, 563, 565, 568, 569, 895, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 1248, 1263, 1296, 1347, 1348, 1611, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1622, 1863, 1866, 1894, 1895, 1902, 1914, 2002, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133
H. duboisii 947, 1248, 1612, 1895, 2134
humidifier disease 1668, 2175, 2177, 2178
Kluyveromyces fragilis 803, 1600
Lacrymaria glareosa 1684
Lepiota morgani 432, 1688
Loboa loboi 2140, 2142
Madurella 1861
M. mycetomatis 18, 196, 759, 1248
Malassezia 1943
M. furfur 10, 119, 130, 135, 139, 155, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 185, 186, 557, 709, 710, 711, 716, 740, 741, 742, 743, 746, 1263, 1288, 1377, 1393, 1407, 1410, 1894, 1944, 1948, 1980, 1981, 1982
M. ovalis 10, 158, 741, 744, 1485
M. pachydermatis 187
Micronectriella nivalis 1308
Micropolyspora faeni 1038, 2174, 2176, 2177
Microsporum 566, 1395
M. audouinii 126, 127, 128, 129, 137, 692, 716, 1326, 1380, 1939, 1950
M. canis 120, 121, 123, 128, 134, 135, 142, 158, 159, 160, 163, 167, 177, 557, 562, 672, 678, 694, 716, 1326, 1376, 1377, 1382, 1394, 1407, 1410, 1415, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1945, 1947, 1951
M. distortum 557
M. ferrugineum 128, 129, 1383
M. gypseum 128, 142, 160, 161, 557, 683, 684, 689, 694, 711, 1326, 1392, 1407, 1945, 1951
M. langeronii 1380, 1382
M. nanum 691
M. persicolor 1326, 1382, 1415, 1942
Man *contd.*
Microsporum contd.
M. praecox 1949
M. rivalieri 1380, 1384
M. vanbreuseghemii 689
Mucor 14, 19, 559, 564, 569, 981, 1003, 1017, 1019, 1255, 1297, 1636, 1848, 1864, 2179
mushroom worker's lung 422
mycetoma 16, 18, 196, 197, 198, 200, 557, 761, 1247, 1367, 1847
mycoses 12, 15, 20, 21, 556, 558, 595, 1245, 1274, 1275, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1298, 1299, 1838, 1854, 1865
mycoses of eyes 1008
mycoses of mouth 569, 570
mycoses, opportunistic 1829, 1830, 1842, 1855
mycotoxicoses 444
mycotoxins 1728, 1735
Neurospora 1658
Nigrospora 395
Nocardia 100, 196, 199, 557, 565, 569, 657, 658, 662, 1004, 1367, 1846
N. asteroides 32, 101, 102, 196, 655, 656, 659, 660, 1367, 1368, 1929, 1930
N. brasiliensis 655, 1248, 1263
N. caviae 760
ochratoxin 501
Onygenaceae 748
Oospora 1658
otomycosis 59
Paecilomyces 395, 1003, 1005, 1042
P. lilacinus 1012, 1014, 1861, 2162
P. marquandi 1030
Panaeolus foenisecii 1684, 1689
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 16, 50, 60, 370, 557, 568, 971, 972, 973, 975, 1248, 1263, 1854, 1894, 1914, 2141, 2143
Paxillus involutus 1053, 1682
Penicillium 13, 14, 392, 394, 395, 564, 819, 846, 1003, 1005, 1007, 1017, 1027, 1028, 1050, 1297, 1656, 1667, 1848, 1862, 2160, 2179
Petriellidium 1263
P. boydii 78, 202, 779, 1024, 1026, 1257, 1895
Phialophora 1248
P. bubakii 190
P. gougerotii 1248
P. pedrosoi 18, 78, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 754, 755, 1249, 1895
P. richardsiae 1442, 1987
P. verrucosa 18, 191
Phoma cruris-hominis 6
phycomycosis 16, 374, 377, 379, 565, 568, 573, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 988, 1289, 1632, 1633, 1635, 1638, 1839, 1851, 1861, 2146, 2149
phycomycosis, subcutaneous 2145
Phyllosticta citricarpa 6
piedra 1985
Prototheca 1861
Psilocybe semilanceata 1065
Pyrenochaeta romeroi 6, 1443
Rhinosporidium 1248
R. seeberi 18, 385, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 1861
Rhizopus 376, 569, 571, 572, 979, 987, 989, 1255, 1631
R. oryzae 375, 378, 2147
Rhodotorula 323, 397, 564, 817, 1004, 1297, 1510, 1840
R. glutinis 838
R. mucilaginosa 9
R. rubra 10, 220, 838
Rothia dentocariosa 112
Saccharomyces 817, 1840
S. cerevisiae 10, 1485
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 138, 1326, 1425, 1843, 1844, 1848
Sphaeropsidales 6
Sporothrix 1287, 1895
S. schenckii 78, 387, 388, 389, 557, 561, 563, 568, 998, 999, 1000, 1248, 1263, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1654, 1861, 1894, 1914, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155
Stachybotrys atra 2258
Streptomyces 671, 1846
S. somaliensis 201, 392
S. viridis 2178
Man *contd.*
Syncephalastrum 990, 1634, 1637
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 1038, 1668, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177
thermophilic actinomycetes 1040
Torulopsis 583, 676, 803, 1839, 1840, 2027
T. candida 10, 838, 1485
T. etchelsii 1860
T. famata 1485, 1860
T. glabrata 9, 10, 11, 220, 232, 325, 396, 568, 775, 803, 817, 838, 930, 931, 932, 1495, 1507, 1510, 1598, 1601, 1862, 2040, 2060, 2114
Trichoderma 1003
Trichophyton 60, 117, 140, 566, 681, 728, 1863
T. concentricum 684, 711
T. interdigitale 115, 122, 153, 163, 177, 684, 714, 1326, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1414, 1415, 1943
T. megninii 137, 1382, 1415
T. mentagrophytes 114, 117, 118, 126, 127, 128, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 142, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 169, 173, 557, 562, 676, 679, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 689, 690, 693, 695, 709, 710, 711, 713, 716, 719, 1326, 1377, 1381, 1382, 1386, 1389, 1390, 1392, 1407, 1410, 1413, 1415, 1419, 1420, 1941, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1951, 1961
T. quinckeanum 116, 1385
T. rubrum 114, 115, 122, 125, 128, 130, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 153, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 173, 177, 557, 562, 673, 675, 676, 677, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 689, 690, 694, 695, 709, 711, 713, 714, 719, 811, 1247, 1251, 1326, 1377, 1381, 1382, 1388, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1398, 1407, 1410, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1428, 1938, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1951, 1961
T. schoenleinii 125, 126, 127, 128, 135, 557, 689, 695, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1895
T. simii 136
T. soudanense 128, 129, 1380, 1382, 1384, 1389, 1939
T. tonsurans 126, 127, 135, 136, 142, 557, 683, 684, 689, 690, 693, 694, 711, 1326, 1395, 1396, 1407, 1415, 1941, 1944, 1945, 1951
T. verrucosum 137, 153, 163, 169, 177, 681, 709, 1326, 1392, 1413, 1415, 1941, 1945, 1947
T. verrucosum var. *ochraceum* 128, 1382
T. violaceum 126, 128, 131, 136, 137, 557, 674, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 688, 689, 1379, 1380, 1392, 1895, 1941, 1945, 1951
Trichosporon 395, 564, 676, 1840, 1862, 1864, 2027
T. beigelii 10, 160, 188, 220, 324, 803, 838, 1485
T. pullulans 838
Wangiella dermatitidis 18, 756
zearalenone 1229
Mango, toxic fungi 1787
Marasmius scorodonius, scorodonin production 1910
Meat
aflatoxin 1078
ochratoxin 1078
Memomycin
effect on, fungi 627
production by, *Actinomyces memokrassinus* 627
Mercuric chloride
effect on
Aspergillus fumigatus 1467
thermophilic fungi 602
Merthiolate
effect on
fungi 600
fungi causing ear infections 404
***N*-methyl-*N*-formylhydrazine,** production by, *Gyromitra esculenta* 1052
***N*-methyl-*N*-formylhydrazine poisoning mouse,** experimental study 1052
Micaveen
side effects 1962
use against, dermatomycosis 1962

Miconazole
effect on
bacterial flora of vagina 232
Candida 274, 1527
C. albicans 30, 49, 262, 264, 327, 1264, 1268, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1525, 1893
C. pseudotropicalis 1325
C. tropicalis 1893
Cryptococcus neoformans 30
dermatophytes 1971
fungi 1269
Geotrichum 1893
Kluyveromyces fragilis 1600
Malassezia furfur 747
M. pachydermatis 403
Phialophora richardsiae 1987
Prototheca wickerhamii 1036
Torulopsis glabrata 327
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 49
yeasts 31, 1875
mechanism of action 264, 1525
penetration into eyes 594
pharmacology 1325
resistance 267
review 1263, 1321
side effects 340, 1318, 1320, 1892, 1942, 2060
systemic administration to children 1324
techniques
bioassay 1325
diffusion method for testing sensitivity of fungi 28
use against
Acremonium 1249
Aspergillus fumigatus 205, 783, 1324, 1999
Blastomyces dermatitidis 48, 363
Candida 45, 828, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 2019, 2040, 2058, 2060, 2061, 2062
C. albicans 48, 232, 267, 268, 709, 710, 825, 840, 867, 870, 1261, 1324, 1529, 1890, 2060
C. parapsilosis 2060
C. robusta 232
C. tropicalis 870, 2060
Coccidioides immitis 335, 340, 341, 937, 1293
Cryptococcus neoformans 306, 1592, 2105
Curvularia lunata 408
dermatomycosis 709, 710, 1250, 1407, 1487, 1891, 1961
Dermatophilus congolensis 668
Epidermophyton floccosum 48, 710
Exophiala werneckii 1979
eye infections 1008
Histoplasma capsulatum 948, 1296, 2126, 2131
Malassezia furfur 710
Microsporum persicolor 1942
mycoses 1854, 1864, 1865
Paecilomyces lilacinus 1014
P. marquandi 1030
Sporothrix schenckii 387, 1654
Torulopsis glabrata 232, 2040, 2060
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 154, 708, 710
T. rubrum 673
Miconazole + amphotericin B, antagonistic activity 1270
***Micronectriella nivalis* on man,** in, Japan 1308
Micropolyspora
immunology, cross-reaction with antigens in human leukaemia 635
techniques, preservation in frozen glycerol 1351
M. faeni (*see also* Farmer's lung)
immunology
antigens 423
complement consumption 2180
Micropolyspora rectivirgula a synonym 1666
***M. faeni* on cattle,** interaction with environmental factors 1671
***M. faeni* on horse**
in, UK 1672, 1673, 1674
immunology, allergy 1672, 1673, 1674
***M. faeni* on man**
in
Finland 1038
***Micropolyspora faeni* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
USA 2174, 2176, 2177
immunology 2174
allergy 1038, 2176, 2177
***M. faeni* on straw,** in, UK 1276
M. rectivirgula
immunology, antigens 423
synonym of *Micropolyspora faeni* 1666
Microsporum
effect of, *Penicillium* 1908
identification, UV fluorescence 1977
techniques, preservation in silica gel 1312
***Microsporum* in soil,** factors affecting survival 1837
***Microsporum* on man**
in, USA 1395
epidemiology 566
incidence 1395
M. audouinii
effect of
econazole 1326
pyridine carboxylate derivatives 599
sea water 1305
sodium chloride 1305
physiology, urease activity 37
techniques, preservation by freezing 1310
***M. audouinii* on man**
in
Angola 129
France 1380, 1939
India 137
Italy 716
Libya 126, 127
Mali 128
Switzerland 1326
USA 692, 1950
mycetoma 1950
therapy 716
amphotericin B 1950
chloroxine 692
griseofulvin 692, 1950
M. canis (*see also Nannizzia otae*)
biochemistry
amino acid incorporation in macroconidia 1434
fatty acids 1433
effect of
A-7 630
aliphatic amines 601
chlordezin 1408
dithiocarbamates 1896, 1899
econazole 1326
formaldehyde derivatives 166
G1549 605
herbicolin 1967
imidazole derivatives 1898
isoconazole 596
ketoconazole 58, 1334, 1897
plant extracts 43, 165
preparation K 1421
pyridine carboxylate derivatives 599
sulphochlorantin 1408
Microsporum equinum not a synonym 1439
morphology
atypical strain 148
dysgonic strain 148, 1376
pathogenicity of atypical strains 148
physiology, lipolytic activity 1974
techniques
antimycotic susceptibility testing 1971
preservation by freezing 1310
staining with haematoxylin 589
***M. canis* in soil,** in, France 1845
***Microsporum canis* on animals,** in, Germany (W.) 1397
***M. canis* on cat**
in
Finland 1953
Israel 134
Italy 168, 672
Japan 1399
New Zealand 696
UK 1376
USSR 121, 678
therapy, griseofulvin + tolnaftate 168
***M. canis* on cattle,** in, New Zealand 696
***M. canis* on dog**
in
Finland 1953
Israel 134
***Microsporum canis* on dog** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Italy 168
Japan 1399
New Zealand 696
UK 1376
Mexico 697
therapy, griseofulvin + tolnaftate 168
***M. canis* on guinea pig**
pathogenicity of atypical strains 148
therapy
G1549 605
ketoconazole 1331, 1897
plant extracts 165
***M. canis* on horse**
in
Finland 1953
New Zealand 696
***M. canis* on man**
in
Argentina 557
Australia 562, 1394, 1945, 1947
Austria 160, 1377
Brazil 142, 694, 1407
Denmark 177
France 1382, 1939
Germany (W.) 1940
Greece 158
Iran 135
Israel 134
Italy 159, 672, 716, 1941
Mali 128
Netherlands 163
Switzerland 1326, 1410, 1415
UK 1376
USA 1951
USSR 120, 121, 123, 167, 678
affecting
beard 1940
children 694
nails 1394
associated with, kidney transplant 562, 1377
control 121
diagnosis, comparison of results of microscopy and culture 177
familial infection 123
seasonal incidence 120
therapy 159, 716
clotrimazole 1410
econazole 158
griseofulvin 167, 1940
ketoconazole 163
M. cookei (*see also Nannizzia cajetani*)
effect of
phosfon 1438
plant extracts 603
electron microscopy 1438
***M. cookei* in soil**
in
France 1845
Italy 1960
***M. cookei* on cat,** in, New Zealand 696
***M. cookei* on dog,** in, New Zealand 696
***M. cookei* on horse,** in, New Zealand 696
***M. cookei* on mouse,** in, Yugoslavia 1402
***M. cookei* on opossum,** in, New Zealand 696
***M. cookei* on rat,** in, New Zealand 696
***M. distortum* on dog**
in
India 1952
New Zealand 696
***M. distortum* on man,** in, Argentina 557
M. equinum
effect of, various antifungal agents 1409
mating reaction with *Nannizzia otae* 1439
not synonymous with *Microsporum canis* 1439
physiology
hair perforation 1439
urease activity 1439
techniques, preservation by freezing 1310
***M. equinum* on horse**
in
New Zealand 696
USSR 727
immunology, immunity 727
M. ferrugineum, physiology, urease activity 37

Microsporum contd.
***M. ferrugineum* on man**
in
Angola 129
France 1383
Mali 128
M. fulvum (*see also Nannizzia fulva*)
effect of, ambruticin derivatives 63
M. gypseum (*see also Nannizzia gypsea, N. incurvata*)
biochemistry, indole production 1435
effect of
A-7 630
acetic acid 705
diethyl ether 705
econazole 1326
herbicidin 614
imidazole derivatives 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883
isoconazole 596
plant extracts 603
saturated heterocyclic amine oxides 56
growth on tissue cultures 736
physiology
aminopeptidase activity 1976
nicotine metabolism 1431
proteolytic enzymes 1973
protoplasts of microconidia 731
techniques, preservation by freezing 1310
virulence of mutants 1957
***M. gypseum* in soil**
in
Angola 577
Argentina 151
France 1845
Italy 1960
Morocco 1958
control 705
***M. gypseum* on animals,** in, Japan 1955
***M. gypseum* on cat**
in
Japan 1399
New Zealand 696
***M. gypseum* on cattle,** in, India 1952
***M. gypseum* on dog**
in
India 1952
Italy 168
Japan 1399
New Zealand 696
therapy, griseofulvin + tolnaftate 168
***M. gypseum* on donkey,** in, New Zealand 696
***M. gypseum* on guinea pig**
experimental infection 150
virulence of mutants 1957
***M. gypseum* on horse,** in, New Zealand 696
***M. gypseum* on man**
in
Argentina 557
Australia 1945
Austria 160
Brazil 142, 694, 1407
China 711
Germany (W.) 161
India 683, 684
Japan 1392
Mali 128
Pakistan 689
Switzerland 1326
USA 1951
affecting, children 694
therapy
clotrimazole 711
siccanin 161
***M. gypseum* on rat,** in, New Zealand 696
***M. gypseum* on sheep,** in, New Zealand 696
M. langeronii, physiology, urease activity 37
***M. langeronii* on man,** in, France 1380, 1382
***M. nanum* in soil,** in, France 1845
***M. nanum* on man**
in, New Zealand 691
therapy, tolnaftate 691
***M. nanum* on pig**
in
India 1952
New Zealand 696
Mexico 697
Microsporum contd.
M. persicolor
effect of, econazole 1326
techniques, preservation by freezing 1310
***M. persicolor* on guinea pig,** experimental infection 150
***M. persicolor* on man**
in
France 1382
Spain 1942
Switzerland 1326, 1415
therapy 1942
***M. persicolor* on vole,** in, Yugoslavia 1402
***M. praecox* on man,** in, USA 1949
***M. rivalieri* on man,** in, France 1380, 1384
M. vanbreuseghemii (*see also Nannizzia grubyia*)
***M. vanbreuseghemii* on man,** in, Pakistan 689
Milk
aflatoxin 1078, 1082, 1093, 1699, 1767, 1769, 2210, 2224
T-2 toxin 1226
Milk products, aflatoxin 1078
Milk substitutes, *Penicillium cyclopium* 513
Millet
Claviceps microcephala 1706
Phomopsis paspali 1822
Minocycline, use against, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 2110
Minocycline + amphotericin B, synergistic activity 2110
Miso, mycotoxins 1758
Moniliformin
effect on, pig heart mitochondrial enzymes 1726
mechanism of action 1726
production by
Fusarium oxysporum 1230
Gibberella avenacea 1230
G. fujikuroi 2255
Monkey
aflatoxin 472, 474, 1132
Aspergillus flavus 472
Claviceps microcephala 1706
Microsporum canis 1397
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1397
Morchella, mitogenic activity 435
Mouse
Actinomyces viscosus 95
aflatoxin 473, 1134, 1138, 2204, 2226
aflatrem 1790
Amanita phalloides 1064, 1683
A. virosa 427
Aspergillus 597, 2234
A. chevalieri 1786
A. fumigatus 218, 1267, 1333, 1850
A. ochraceus 1788
aurasperone 1787
Basidiobolus 381
Blastomyces dermatitidis 970, 2139
butenolide 1220
Candida 257, 597, 1514
C. albicans 248, 249, 252, 254, 255, 258, 290, 582, 858, 886, 1267, 1304, 1333, 1513, 1515, 1521, 1550, 1554, 1563, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2069, 2073
C. stellatoidea 1521
C. tropicalis 1521
chloropeptide 1200
citrinin 518, 1794
Coccidioides immitis 342, 343
Cryptococcus neoformans 312, 914, 920, 921, 1304, 1590, 1591, 1596, 2110, 2113
Dermatophilus congolensis 668
diacetoxyscirpenol 1212, 1220
Emmonsia crescens 330, 934
fumitremorgin 1199
fusarenon-X 533, 2254
Fusarium 443, 1212, 1224
F. solani 1016
Histoplasma capsulatum 959
H. duboisii 1333
hydrazine derivatives 1063
4-ipomeanol 1234
Keratinomyces ajelloi 696
luteoskyrin 1797
Malassezia 1983
N-methyl-*N*-formylhydrazine 1052
Microsporum cookei 1402
Nocardia asteroides 1370, 1931, 1932
Mouse contd.
Nocardia contd.
N. brasiliensis 1995
N. caviae 1931
Nomuraea rileyi 576
ochratoxin 498, 1181, 1722, 1784
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 974, 977
paspalinine 1692
patulin 1195, 2237
penicillic acid 1195, 1201, 1202
Penicillium canescens 1090
P. clavigerum 1090
Petriellidium boydii 1994
phalloidin 1681
Phialophora pedrosoi 757
Radiomyces 2150
Renispora flavissima 2135
rubratoxin 509, 1793
secalonic acid 539, 2242
Sporothrix schenckii 1001
T-2 toxin 531, 1212, 1220
Torulopsis pintolopesii 2116
toxifertilin 1826
Trichophyton terrestre 696
trichothecenes 1224
verruculogen 1199
Mucor, effect of, various antifungal agents 404
***Mucor* in air**
in
Spain 2185
USSR (turkey house) 426
***Mucor* in soil,** factors affecting survival 1837
***Mucor* on adhesive dressing,** in, USA 375
***Mucor* on animals,** abortion 1659
***Mucor* on birds,** isolation, from nasal mucosa 1300
***Mucor* on cattle**
in, India 1020
mycotic abortion 1020
***Mucor* on foods**
in
Egypt 23
UK 1077
***Mucor* on fowl,** in, Egypt 23
***Mucor* on grass,** in, S. Africa 543
***Mucor* on groundnut,** in, Egypt 1101
***Mucor* on horse**
affecting, eyes 1015
therapy 1015
***Mucor* on man**
in
Canada 1864
China 19
Finland 1297
France 981
Greece 1017
India 14, 1003
Italy 2179
Switzerland 1848
Thailand 1255
USA 564, 1019, 1636
USSR 559
affecting
ears 1019, 1848
eyes 1003
lungs 19, 559, 981
mouth 569
associated with
catheter 1864
diabetes 1255
enterostomy 1297
immune deficiency 1255
immunology, allergy 2179
isolation
from ears 1017
from sputum 14
from wounds 564
rhinocerebral 1255
therapy, amphotericin B 981, 1255
M. hiemalis, immunology, fluorescent antibody test 1643
M. pusillus (*see Rhizomucor pusillus*)
Mule, *Conidiobolus coronatus* 1641
Muscarine, bioassay 459
Mushroom worker's lung of man, in, France 422
Myceliophthora, monograph 1859
M. vellerea, *Chrysosporium asperatum* a synonym 1859
***Mycelites ossifragus* on fish,** affecting, teeth 2166

Mycetoma of man
in
Argentina 557
India 197
Italy 200
UK 1247
USSR 761
affecting, skin 16
therapy 761
penicillin 200
Myco-decidin, effect on, dermatophytes 1409
Mycoceton, effect on, dermatophytes 1409
Mycoheptin
degradation 608
effect on
Candida guilliermondii 65
membranes 612
separation into components 607
use against, *Candida* 823
Mycolastanox F, effect on, dermatophytes 1409
Mycolytic enzymes, use against, mycoses 1267
Mycolytic enzymes + amphotericin B, synergistic activity 1267
Mycoses
diagnosis 35
ecology 1279
nomenclature 1282
Mycoses of animals, chapter on 1303
Mycoses of Crustacea, review (Fr) 414
Mycoses of fish
review 2171
therapy, malachite green 1662
Mycoses of fowl, in, India 1301
Mycoses of man
in
Angola 21
Australia 1298
Germany (W.) 12, 558
India 15, 20
Japan 1290
Poland 595, 1295, 1299
affecting
children 20
eyes 1008
lungs 595
mouth 569, 570
sinuses 1299
associated with
blood diseases 1295
peptic ulcer 1298
immunology 1346, 1838
incidence in UK 1247
prophylaxis 556, 1294
therapy 556, 595, 1008, 1245, 1275, 1293, 1840, 1854
amphotericin B 1289, 1864
5-fluorocytosine 1864
ketoconazole 1274
miconazole 1864, 1865
Mycoses of snake, affecting, eyes 1657
Mycoses, opportunistic, of man
conference 1829
conference conclusions 1855
conference introduction 1830
Mycosubtilin, effect on, fungi 64
Mycotetracid, effect on, dermatophytes 1409
Mycotic abortion of animals, diagnosis 1659
Mycotic granulomatosis of fish, medium for isolation of fungus causing 417
Mycotoxicoses of animals
in, UK 1085
conference 1075
Mycotoxicoses of cattle
in, UK 1084, 1088
associated with, trembling syndrome 1090
Mycotoxicoses of man, in, Africa 444
Mycotoxicoses of pig
in
Romania 448, 1096, 1210
UK 1084
Yugoslavia 1098
review (De) 445
Mycotoxicoses of poultry, review (It) 446
Mycotoxicoses of sheep
in, UK 1084
associated with, trembling syndrome 1090
Mycotoxins (*see also* Aflatoxins, etc.)
binding to serum albumin 1714
bioassay 459
conference 1095, 1694, 1705
control 442
detection
multimycotoxin method 1857
rabbit skin test 455
effect on
Bacillus thuringiensis 1707
DNA-dependent RNA polymerases 464
ribonucleases H 464
estimation 2197
elimination of interfering substances 487
feeding to rats 1108
high performance liquid chromatography 1107
metabolism 2193
pathology 465
report of Swedish working group on research, education and advice 1729
review 1695, 1728
synergistic activity 1744
Mycotoxins in clover, in, UK 1087
Mycotoxins in foods
in
France 1736
UK 1087
Yugoslavia 453
control 1734, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741
detection, false-positive results of brine shrimp larva test 1109
review 1737
surveillance in UK 1078
symposium 2192
Mycotoxins in maize
in, Malaysia 1099
control 1765
detection 461
poisoning rat 1099
Mycotoxins in nuts, estimation, sample preparation 1110
Mycotoxins, oestrogenic, in maize, estimation, feeding to rats 1108
Mycotoxins poisoning laboratory animals, ? causing spontaneous tumours 450
Mycotoxins poisoning man, review 1728, 1735
Mycotoxins, tremorgenic
chemistry 1091
production by
Aspergillus 1091
Claviceps paspali 1091
Penicillium 1091
***Myrothecium* on grass,** in, S. Africa 543
M. verrucaria
roridin production 2263
trichodermadiene production 1815
Nafcillin, use against, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 301
Nalidixic acid, effect on, *Candida albicans* 908
Nannizzia, techniques, preservation in silica gel 1312
N. cajetani (*see also Microsporum cookei*)
***N. cajetani* in soil,** in, Italy 1960
N. fulva (*see also Microsporum fulvum*)
biochemistry, indole production 1435
***N. fulva* in soil,** in, Argentina 151
N. grubyia (*see also Microsporum vanbreuseghemii*)
***N. grubyia* in soil,** in, Italy 1960
N. gypsea (*see also Microsporum gypseum*)
biochemistry, indole production 1435
***N. gypsea* in soil,** in, Argentina 151
N. incurvata (*see also Microsporum gypseum*)
biochemistry, indole production 1435
***N. incurvata* on cat,** in, Japan 145
N. otae (*see also Microsporum canis*)
mating reaction with *Microsporum equinum* 1439
physiology
hair perforation 1439
urease activity 1439
Natamycin (*see* Pimaricin)
Neocarzinostatin
effect on, *Candida albicans* 1909
production by, *Streptomyces carzinostaticus* 1909
Neosolaniol, production by, *Fusarium sulphureum* 1100
Neosolaniol in grain, estimation, thin-layer chromatography 462
Neotestudina rosatii, ecology 1834
Neoviridogrisein, effect on, *Candida albicans* 280
***Neurospora* on man**
in, USA 1658
affecting, ears 1658
Nickerson, W.J., obituary 8
Nifurpyrimidine, effect on, fungi 1328
***Nigrospora* on man**
in, India 395
affecting, eyes 395
Nitroaryl hydrazones, effect on, fungi 1337
Nitroxoline mannich bases, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1885
Nivalenol, pathology 465
Nocardia
ansamitocin production 1907
biochemistry, cell walls 639
differentiation from *Streptomyces* 638
macbecin production 1905
morphology 664
taxonomy 639
techniques
preservation in frozen glycerol 1351
staining in tissues 1877
***Nocardia* on cattle**
in, Japan 665
mastitis 665
***Nocardia* on dog,** diagnosis 587
***Nocardia* on fish,** in, Japan 1660
***Nocardia* on goat,** in, India 1350
***Nocardia* on man**
in
Argentina 557
India 196, 657, 1367
Kenya 199
USA 565, 662, 1004
affecting
brain 658
children 657
lungs 657, 1367
mouth 569
skin 1846
thorax 1367
associated with
carcinoma 565
contact lenses 1004
hypogammaglobulinemia 658
immunology, microimmunodiffusion test 662
isolation, from eyes 1004
mycetoma 196, 199, 1367
review (Cs) 100
therapy 1293
cotrimoxazole. 199
dapsone 199
N. asteroides
effect of
aminoglycosides 105
cefoxitin 106
various drugs 1371
immunology, antigens 1372
morphology
cell wall 1935
electron microscopy 1935
scanning electron microscopy 1371
phagocytosis by macrophages from immunized rabbits 663
phagocytosis by mouse macrophages 1933
techniques, membrane transfer for drug activity assessment 1371
virulence in relation to killing by macrophages *in vitro* 1934
***N. asteroides* on cat,** in, New Zealand 103
***N. asteroides* on cattle**
in
New Zealand 103
USA 1022
***N. asteroides* on dog**
in
New Zealand 103
USA 104
disseminated infection 104
***N. asteroides* on fish,** review 1661
***N. asteroides* on man**
in
Australia 660
Germany (E.) 32

***Nocardia asteroides* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
India 196, 1367
Israel 656
UK 659
USA 101, 102, 655, 1368, 1929, 1930
abortion 1022
affecting
abdomen 1367
blood stream 32
brain 101, 102, 1368, 1930
heart 659
lungs 1367, 1368, 1929
peritoneum 660
pleura 1367
skin 655, 656
associated with
heart surgery 659
kidney transplant 102
leukaemia 1930
lupus erythematosus 1929
steroid therapy 1929
mycetoma 196, 1367
therapy 102, 660
rifampicin 656
sulphonamides 655, 1368
trimethoprim 655
***N. asteroides* on mouse**
therapy
amikacin 1932
sulphadiazine 1932
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 1370
virulence in relation to route of inoculation 1931
***N. asteroides* on seal,** in, New Zealand 103
N. brasiliensis
effect of
cefoxitin 106
Penicillium 1908
plant extracts 603
effect on, lymphocytes 107
immunology, antigens 1372
morphology
cell wall 1935
electron microscopy 1935
***N. brasiliensis* on man**
in
UK 1248
USA 655
affecting, skin 655
therapy
ketoconazole 1263
sulphonamides 655
trimethoprim 655
***N. brasiliensis* on mouse,** immunology, immunization 1995
N. caviae
effect of, cefoxitin 106
immunology, antigens 1372
***N. caviae* on man**
in, India 760
affecting, feet 760
***N. caviae* on mouse,** virulence in relation to route of inoculation 1931
N. farcinica, taxonomy 1369
***N. farcinica* on cattle,** in, Sudan 661, 1369
***N. kampachi* on fish,** review 1661
Nomuraea rileyi, risks to mammals of use as insecticide 576
***N. rileyi* on mouse,** experimental infection 576
***N. rileyi* on rabbit,** experimental infection 576
Nuclear power generating reactors, thermophilic fungi in effluents 1868
Nuclear production reactor effluents
Dactylaria gallopava 1307
thermophilic fungi 1307
Nuphar, antifungal activity of extracts 59
Nuts (*see also* Almond, Areca nut, Cashew, Coconut, Groundnut, Pistachio nut)
aflatoxin 1078
mycotoxins 1110
Nystatin
antifungal activity of derivatives 1338
assay 71, 625
biosynthesis 1903
effect of fatty acids on activity 1900
effect on
bacterial flora of vagina 232
Candida 273, 274, 606, 1319, 1527, 1531
Nystatin *contd.*
effect on *contd.*
Candida contd.
C. albicans 30, 327, 1272, 1524, 1539, 1540, 1576, 1887, 2064
C. guilliermondii 65
C. krusei 1539
Cryptococcus neoformans 30
dermatophytes 1887
dog kidney nuclear membranes 610
enzyme activities of dog kidney plasma membranes 611
fungi 1269
fungi causing ear infections 404
lectin induced agglutination of cell lines 613
Malassezia pachydermatis 403
membranes 612
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1900
Torulopsis glabrata 327, 1319
yeasts 29, 276, 1875
estimation, mycobacterial resistance 1313
mechanism of action 606
prophylactic use 615, 1536
prophylactic use after heart surgery 803
resistance 273, 275, 875, 1539
separation into components 607
side effects 610, 1318
techniques, diffusion method for testing sensitivity of fungi 28
use against
Acremonium 1006
Aspergillus 768
A. fumigatus 215, 1254
Candida 45, 228, 261, 269, 273, 809, 823, 828, 876, 1293, 1483, 1488, 1492, 1501, 1538, 2019, 2028, 2040, 2047, 2058
C. albicans 232, 260, 817, 822, 825, 833, 836, 867, 1261, 1482, 1537, 2017
C. tropicalis 275, 817
Cryptococcus neoformans 1595
ear infections 1848
ear infections of dog 402
eye infections 394, 1008
mycoses 1854
Penicillium 1027
Torulopsis glabrata 325, 817, 2040
Nystatin + chlorquinaldol, synergistic activity 1887
Oats
aflatoxin 479
Aspergillus flavus 479
Claviceps 436
ochratoxin 1077
zearalenol 1215
Obituaries
Alkiewicz, J. 5
E. Rivalier 7, 1283
Pinetti, P. 1281
R. Heim 1858
W.J. Nickerson 8
Ochratoxin
bioassay 459
biosynthesis 2233
carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance assignments 2233
detection 461
Artemia salina test 1109
cell culture assay 1106
multimycotoxin method 1857
effect on
enzymes 1708
hepatoma cells *in vitro* 502
estimation
high-performance liquid chromatography 1081, 1083
thin layer chromatography 1742
pathology 465
production by
Aspergillus ochraceus 2196
Penicillium purpurescens 2196
P. verruculosum 2196
review 1716
Ochratoxin + aflatoxin, synergistic activity 498
Ochratoxin + fusarenon-X, synergistic activity 1744
Ochratoxin in barley, in, UK 1076, 1077
Ochratoxin in bread, in, Yugoslavia 501
Ochratoxin in cereals
in, Yugoslavia 501
Ochratoxin in cereals *contd.*
estimation, high pressure liquid chromatography 1732
Ochratoxin in foods
in
Canada 1103
India 1183
UK 1085, 1857
Yugoslavia 1098
estimation 1785
review 1735
Ochratoxin in grain, estimation, thin-layer chromatography 462
Ochratoxin in maize
in, Yugoslavia 453
control 457
Ochratoxin in meat, in, UK 1078
Ochratoxin in oats, in, UK 1077
Ochratoxin in pulses, in, UK 1078
Ochratoxin in wheat
in, UK 1077
extraction 1184
Ochratoxin poisoning fowl
affecting
leucocytes 1780
lipid and protein levels in blood 1178
protein utilization 503
experimental study 447, 503, 1178, 1780
Ochratoxin poisoning goat
excretion 2230
experimental study 2230
Ochratoxin poisoning man, ? causing Balkan nephropathy 501
Ochratoxin poisoning mouse
affecting
blood 1181
immunity 1722
carcinogenicity 498
effect of, phenylalanine 1784
therapy 1784
Ochratoxin poisoning pig
in
Denmark 499
UK 1076
affecting
enzyme activity of kidneys 500
kidneys 499, 1179
estimation in blood 1785
experimental study 500, 1179, 1710
review (Hu) 1781
Ochratoxin poisoning quail
affecting
egg production 1180
fertility 1180
experimental study 1180
Ochratoxin poisoning rat
affecting
gastrointestinal tract 1715
kidneys 1782
ovarian steroidogenesis 2232
protein utilization 503
renal gluconeogenesis 1182
testes 2231
testicular steroidogenesis 1783
metabolism 1715
tissue distribution 1177
Oilseed, aflatoxin 1718
Onion
aflatoxin 1718
effect on, toxic fungi 1150
Onygenaceae on man, in, Denmark 748
***Oospora* in air,** in, USSR (turkey house) 426
***Oospora* on man**
in, USA 1658
affecting, ears 1658
Opossum
Keratinomyces ajelloi 696
Microsporum cookei 696
Trichophyton terrestre 696
Orchid, *Fusarium solani* 1013
Orlandin
precursor of kotanin 1190
production by, *Aspergillus niger* 1190
Orlandin poisoning fowl, experimental study 1190
Ostrich, *Aspergillus* 553
Otomycosis of man
therapy 1848
lutenurin 59
Oudemansin
effect on, *Candida albicans* 633

Oudemansin *contd.*
production by, *Oudemansiella mucida* 633
Owl, phycomycosis 24
Oxiconazole, synthesis 604
Oxytetracycline, use against, *Dermatophilus congolensis* 667, 1936
Paecilomyces
effect of, isoconazole 596
patulin degradation 1792
***Paecilomyces* on foods**
in
Egypt 23
UK 1076, 1077
***Paecilomyces* on fowl,** in, Egypt 23
***Paecilomyces* on humidifiers,** in, Denmark 1042
***Paecilomyces* on man**
in
Denmark 1042
India 395, 1005
affecting, eyes 395, 1003, 1005
immunology, allergy 1042
***Paecilomyces* on silage,** patulin production 1079
***Paecilomyces* poisoning cattle**
in, UK 1076
abortion 1076
haemorrhagic syndrome 1076
***P. fusisporus* on man**
in, India 1669
immunology, allergy 1669
P. lilacinus, effect of, cycloheximide 1012
***P. lilacinus* on man**
in
India 1012
USA 1014, 2162
affecting
eyes 1012, 1014
sinuses 2162
skin 1861
associated with, lens implants 1014
therapy
amphotericin B 1012
miconazole 1014
thiabendazole 1014
***P. lilacinus* on rabbit**
affecting, eyes 1012
experimental infection 1012
***P. marquandi* on man,** in, USA 1030
***P. variotii* on fowl,** review 1302
Palm kernels, aflatoxin 1140
Palmotoxin, mutagenicity 463
***Panaeolus foenisecii* poisoning man**
in
Australia 1684
UK 1684, 1689
Panda, yeasts in digestive tract 1512
Papulacandin
effect on
Candida albicans 1577
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1577
Parachlorometathymol, effect on, fungi 1335
Parachlorothymol, effect on, fungi 1335
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
biochemistry
β-1,3-glucanase 1628
lipids 1629
dimorphism 1628
effect of, herbicidin 614
immunology, activation of complement 977
phagocytosis by mouse macrophages 977
phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear leucocytes 976
physiology, biosynthesis of glucans 1630
protoplast liberation 372
techniques, estimating viability 2144
virulence 1629
***P. brasiliensis* on hamster**
experimental infection 371
immunology 371
***P. brasiliensis* on man**
in
Argentina 50, 60, 557, 1854
Brazil 370, 973, 975, 1914, 2141
Switzerland 971
UK 1248
USA 972
Venezuela 1894, 2143
affecting
epididymis 370
***Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* on man** *contd.*
affecting *contd.*
lungs 971, 972, 973, 2141
mouth 370, 971
skin 16
associated with
carcinoma 973
defective polymorphonuclear leucocyte activity 2143
immunosuppressive therapy 973
immunology
fluorescent antibody test 975
IgM antibodies 975
immunodiffusion test 1914
therapy
amphotericin B 370, 971, 972
econazole 1854
fanasil 971
ketoconazole 50, 60, 1263, 1894
sulphadiazine 972
various antifungal agents 568
***P. brasiliensis* on mouse**
immunology 977
delayed hypersensitivity 974
Parrot
Aspergillus 24
fungal flora of nasal mucosa 1300
phycomycosis 24
Partricin, use against, *Candida albicans* 1261
Paspalicine, production by, *Claviceps paspali* 1691
Paspaline, production by, *Claviceps paspali* 1691
Paspalinine, production by, *Claviceps paspali* 1692
Paspalinine poisoning animals, experimental study 1692
Patulin
bioassay 459
degradation 1792
detection 461
cell culture assay 1106
multimycotoxin method 1857
effect on
DNA-dependent RNA polymerases 464
ribonucleases H 464
sodium transport across toad bladder 507
estimation
gas chromatography/mass spectrometry 1080
high-performance liquid chromatography 1081, 1083
thin-layer chromatography 2239
factors affecting production 1079
metabolic pathway 2241
production by
Paecilomyces 1079
Penicillium expansum 1100
P. roqueforti 2238
P. urticae 508, 2240, 2241
stability 1197
Patulin in apple juice
effect on, fermentation 1791
estimation, thin-layer chromatography 2239
Patulin in foods
in, UK 1076, 1857
review 1735
Patulin in fruit, in, UK 1078
Patulin in fruit juice, in, UK 1078
Patulin in maize, control 457
Patulin in silage
control
formic acid 1196
propionic acid 1196
Patulin + penicillic acid, synergistic effect 1194, 1195
Patulin poisoning cattle
in, UK 1076
haemorrhagic syndrome 1076
Patulin poisoning dog, experimental study 1194, 1195
Patulin poisoning fowl, experimental study 447
Patulin poisoning hamster, affecting, gastrointestinal tract 2236
Patulin poisoning mouse
affecting, gastrointestinal tract 2237
experimental study 1195
Patulin poisoning rat
affecting
foetus 1713
liver 1193
placenta 1713
protein synthesis 1193
Paxilline, production by, *Penicillium paxilli* 1204
***Paxillus involutus* poisoning man**
in
Germany (W.) 1053
Switzerland 1682
therapy, haemoperfusion 1053
Penicillic acid
bioassay 459
detection 461
cell culture assay 1106
effect on, adenosine triphosphatase activity 1208
estimation
gas chromatography/mass spectrometry 1080
high-performance liquid chromatography 1081, 1083, 2246
in biological fluids 2246
production by
Penicillium cyclopium 513
P. verrucosum var. *cyclopium* 1094
production by *Penicillium roqueforti* 2238
Penicillic acid in foods, review 1735
Penicillic acid + patulin, synergistic effect 1194, 1195
Penicillic acid poisoning dog, experimental study 1194, 1195
Penicillic acid poisoning mouse
effect of
cysteine 1201
3-methyl-cholanthrene 1201
pentobarbital 1201
experimental study 1195
interactions with other compounds 1202
Penicillin
cross-reaction with dermatophytes 122
effect on, *Dermatophilus congolensis* 108
use against
Actinomyces 86, 91, 646
A. israelii 85, 647, 1293
mycetoma 200
Penicillin, benzyl, effect on, *Nocardia asteroides* 1371
Penicillium
effect of
Fusarium solani antibiotics 61
gentian violet 458
isoconazole 596
Streptomyces griseus 1465
monograph 1277
toxin production 1091
***Penicillium* in air**
in
Japan 1049
Spain 1047, 2183
USA 1678
USA (animal houses) 425
USA (homes of allergic patients) 1048
USSR (turkey house) 426
***Penicillium* on adhesive dressing,** in, USA 375
***Penicillium* on barley,** in, Denmark 2196
***Penicillium* on birds,** isolation, from nasal mucosa 1300
***Penicillium* on foods**
in
Portugal 1104
UK 1076, 1077
***Penicillium* on fowl**
in, Chile 574
isolation, from respiratory tract 574
***Penicillium* on groundnut,** in, Egypt 1101, 2195
***Penicillium* on man**
in
Finland 1297
Greece 1017, 1862
India 13, 14, 394, 395, 1003, 1005, 1007
Israel 392
Italy 1027, 2179
Poland 819, 1656
Switzerland 1848
USA 564, 846, 1028, 1050, 1667
administration in intravenous fluid 1028

***Penicillium* on man** *contd.*
affecting
ears 1848
eyes 392, 394, 395, 1003, 1005, 1656, 2160
gastrointestinal tract 1027
heart 13
vascular prosthesis 846
associated with
carbenoxolone therapy 1027
diseases of the lungs 1862
duodenal ulcer 1027
enterostomy 1297
heart surgery 13
pulmonary diseases 819
immunology, allergy 1050, 1667, 2179
isolation
from ears 1017
from orbit 1007
from sputum 14
from wounds 564
therapy
amphotericin B 846
aureofuscin 2160
5-fluorocytosine 392
keratoplasty 394
nystatin 1027
***Penicillium* on rabbit,** survival in gastrointestinal and respiratory tracts 790
***Penicillium* poisoning pig,** in, UK 1076
P. camemberti
cyclopiazonic acid production 1798, 1800
techniques, preservation by freezing 1310
***P. camemberti* on cheese,** in, South Africa 514
***P. camemberti* poisoning duck,** experimental study 514
P. canescens, penitrem A production 1090
***P. canescens* on animals**
in, India 26
isolation from vagina 26
***P. canescens* poisoning mouse,** associated with, trembling syndrome 1090
P. casei, techniques, preservation by freezing 1310
P. chrysogenum, antifungal activity 1908
P. citreoviride, effect of, sodium chloride 1758
P. citrinum
antifungal activity 1908
citrinin production 1205
***P. citrinum* on foods,** in, Japan 451
***P. citrinum* poisoning fowl,** experimental study 520
P. claviforme, antifungal activity 1908
P. clavigerum, penitrem A production 1090
***P. clavigerum* poisoning mouse,** associated with, trembling syndrome 1090
P. crustosum, penitrem production 1198
P. cyclopium
cyclopiamine production 1802
effect of, chlorothymols 1335
penicillic acid production 513
***P. cyclopium* on foods**
in
France 513
Japan 451
***P. cyclopium* on maize,** toxin production 461
P. estinogenum, verruculogen production 2245
***P. expansum* on foods,** in, Japan 451
***P. expansum* on tomato,** toxin production 1100
***P. funiculosum* on groundnut,** in, Egypt 1101
***P. funiculosum* on man**
in, India 1669
immunology, allergy 1669
P. granulatum
citrinin production 2196
patulin production 1196
P. griseofulvum, antifungal activity 1908
P. herquei, herquline production 80
P. islandicum, chloropeptide production 1200
P. janthinellum
fumitremorgin production 1199
janthitrem production 1796
verruculogen production 1199
***Penicillium* contd.**
***P. janthinellum* in soil,** in, Australia 1199
***P. janthinellum* on ryegrass,** ? causing ryegrass staggers 1796
***P. lanosum* on maize,** poisoning fowl 2244
***P. lanosum* poisoning fowl,** in, USA 2244
P. notatum
antifungal activity 1908
techniques, preservation by freezing 1310
P. oxalicum, secalonic acid production 2242
P. paxilli
paxilline production 1204
verruculogen production 1199, 1204
***P. paxilli* in soil,** in, Australia 1199
P. purpurescens, ochratoxin production 2196
P. raistrickii, tremorgenic toxin production 1090
P. roqueforti
patulin production 2238
penicillic acid production 2238
techniques, preservation by freezing 1310
toxin production 515, 1805
***P. roqueforti* on cheese**
in, South Africa 514
toxin production 2238
***P. roqueforti* poisoning duck,** experimental study 514
***P. roqueforti* toxin,** metabolism by rat liver 1207
P. rubrum, toxin production 454
P. urticae
antifungal activity 1908
patulin production 508, 2240, 2241
***P. urticae* on maize,** control 457
***P. verrucosum* poisoning animals,** in, France 1731
P. verrucosum* var. *cyclopium
penicillic acid production 1094
toxin production 1094
***P. verrucosum* var. *cyclopium* on maize,** in, Bulgaria 511, 1094
***P. verrucosum* var. *cyclopium* poisoning rat,** experimental study 511, 1094
***P. verrucosum* var. *cyclopium* poisoning sheep,** experimental study 512
P. verruculosum, ochratoxin production 2196
P. viridicatum, xanthoviridicatin production 1801
Penitrem, detection 461
Penitrem in cheese, in, USA 1198
Penitrem poisoning cattle, associated with, trembling syndrome 1090
Penitrem poisoning dog, in, USA 1198
Penitrem poisoning sheep
associated with, trembling syndrome 1090
experimental study 512
Pepper, aflatoxin 2217
Pepper, black, aflatoxin 2212
Perseteril, effect on, dermatophytes 1409
***Petriellidium* on man,** therapy, ketoconazole 1263
P. boydii
ecology 1994
effect of
Penicillium 1908
phytoalexins 1878
morphology 1994
pathogenicity 202
physiology 202
techniques, analysis by laser 585
***P. boydii* in soil,** in, Angola 577
***P. boydii* on dog,** diagnosis 587
***P. boydii* on man**
in
China 78
France 1026, 1895
UK 1257
USA 779, 1024
USSR 202
affecting
feet 202
heart 1257
joints 1024
lungs 202, 779, 1026
associated with, sarcoidosis 779
therapy
amphotericin B 1026
amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine 1257
***Petriellidium boydii* on man** *contd.*
therapy *contd.*
5-fluorocytosine 1026
globoroseomycin 78
ketoconazole 1895
***P. boydii* on mouse,** experimental infection 1994
***P. boydii* on rabbit**
affecting, joints 1024
experimental infection 1024
therapy, amphotericin B 1024
Peziza vesiculosa, mitogenic activity 1243
Phalloidin poisoning mouse, therapy, silybin 1681
Phalloidin poisoning rat, effect of, diethylnitrosamine 1687
Phallolysin
haemolytic activity 1724
review 1059
Phallotoxin poisoning rat, effect of, diethylnitrosamine 1687
Phallotoxins, review 1059
Phaseollin, effect on, fungi 1878
Pheasant, zearalenone 2247
Phenocept, use against, *Scopulariopsis brevicaulis* 720
Phenylalanine derivatives, antifungal activity 40
Phenylmercuric borate, use against, ear infections 1848
Phialophora
taxonomy 1309, 1988
techniques, staining with haematoxylin 589
***Phialophora* on man,** in, UK 1248
***Phialophora* on plants,** in, USA 1990
***Phialophora* on dog,** in, Mexico 697
***P. bubakii* on man,** in, Brazil 190
P. compacta
effect of
sea water 1305
sodium chloride 1305
P. dermatitidis (*see Wangiella dermatitidis*)
***P. gougerotii* on man,** in, UK 1248
P. jeanselmei (*see Exophiala jeanselmei*)
P. pedrosoi
differentiation from related saprophytic fungi 758
effect of
amphotericin B 1991, 1992
5-fluorocytosine 194, 1992
herbicidin 614
thiabendazole 1991
physiology, temperature range 758
techniques, staining with haematoxylin 589
***P. pedrosoi* on man**
in
Brazil 194
China 78
France 1895
Israel 191
Japan 189
Malaysia 18
Thailand 754
UK 1249
USA 192, 193
associated with, steroid therapy 192
chromomycosis of man, in, Cuba 755
therapy
cryosurgery 193
5-fluorocytosine 194, 754, 1249
globoroseomycin 78
heat 189
ketoconazole 1895
***P. pedrosoi* on mouse,** immunology 757
P. richardsiae, effect of, various antifungal agents 1987
***P. richardsiae* on man**
in, USA 1442, 1987
associated with, diabetes 1987
P. verrucosa
effect of
ketoconazole 58
Penicillium 1908
plant extracts 603
morphology, electron microscopy, scanning 1988
***P. verrucosa* on man**
in
Israel 191
Malaysia 18
***P. verrucosa* on plants,** in, USA 1989

***Phoma*, characteristics 1847**
***Phoma* in air**
in
Japan 1049
Spain 2183, 2185
***P. cruris-hominis*, description 6**
***P. cruris-hominis* on man, affecting, skin 6**
***P. glomerata*, description 6**
***P. herbarum* on fish, review 1663**
***P. hibernica*, description 6**
***P. oculo-hominis*, description 6**
***Phomopsis leptostromiformis*, effect on, tissue cultures 1824**
***P. leptostromiformis* on lupin, control 1823**
***P. paspali*, toxin production 1822**
***P. paspali* on millet, in, India 1822**
Phosfon, effect on, *Microsporum cookei* 1438
Phycomycosis (*see also Absidia, Cunninghamella, Mucor, Rhizomucor, Rhizopus*)
bibliography 373
techniques, staining in tissues 1877
Phycomycosis of bison, in, Austria 24
Phycomycosis of cat
in
Austria 24
USA 382
therapy 382
Phycomycosis of cattle
in, USSR 1031
affecting, uterus 1031
Phycomycosis of dog
in, USA 382
diagnosis 587
therapy 382
Phycomycosis of hare, in, Austria 24
Phycomycosis of man
in
Brazil 374
Germany (W.) 1633
India 377
Switzerland 1839
USA 565, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 988, 1289, 1632, 1635, 1638, 2146, 2149
affecting
brain 377, 983, 1635
gastrointestinal tract 374, 988
heart 379
lungs 984, 1638, 1839, 2149
mouth 982
nose 982
oesophagus 1636
palate 985
sinuses 985, 1632, 2146
skin 16, 1861
associated with
antibiotic therapy 988, 1636
burns 1289
carcinoma 565
diabetes 573, 985, 1632, 1633, 1638, 2149
immunosuppressive therapy 985
kidney failure 982
kidney transplant 985
leukaemia 379
steroid therapy 1636
diagnosis, computerized tomography 984, 986
review 1851
rhinocerebral 986, 1633
therapy 1293
amphotericin B 374, 377, 982, 984, 985, 988, 1632, 1635, 2146, 2149
surgery 1638
various antifungal agents 568
Phycomycosis of owl, in, Austria 24
Phycomycosis of parrot, in, Austria 24
Phycomycosis of sheep, in, Austria 24
Phycomycosis of snake, in, USA (zoo) 991
Phycomycosis of whale 384
Phycomycosis, subcutaneous (*see also Basidiobolus*)
bibliography 373
Phycomycosis, subcutaneous, of man
in, Sierra Leone 2145
therapy, potassium iodide 2145
***Phyllosticta*, characteristics 1847**
***P. citricarpa*, description 6**
***P. citricarpa* on man, affecting, skin 6**
Physcion, production by, *Aspergillus chevalieri* 1786
Physcion poisoning animals, experimental study 1786
Physcionanthrone, production by, *Aspergillus chevalieri* 1786
Physcionanthrone poisoning animals, experimental study 1786
Phytoalexins, effect on, fungi 1878
***Phytophthora infestans* on potato, poisoning animals 1097**
***P. infestans* poisoning hamster, experimental study 1097**
***P. infestans* poisoning pig, experimental study 1097**
***P. infestans* poisoning rabbit, experimental study 1097**
Picibanil, use against, *Candida albicans* 252
Piedra of man, transmission, from stamp gum 1985
Pig
Actinomyces 94
A. naeslundii 93
aflatoxin 469, 1115, 1147, 1721, 1746, 1747, 1757
Alternaria solani 1097
Anixiopsis stercoraria 1956
Aspergillus ochraceus 1185, 1187
Candida 24
C. albicans 1311
Coccidioides immitis 338
dermatomycosis 1952
Dermatophilus congolensis 697
diacetoxyscirpenol 530, 1813
Fusarium 443, 1076, 1086, 1210
F. tricinctum 530
Keratinomyces ajelloi 696
Microsporum nanum 696, 697
mycoses 1303
mycotoxicoses 445, 448, 1084, 1085, 1096, 1098, 1210, 1731
ochratoxin 499, 500, 1076, 1179, 1710, 1781, 1785
Penicillium 1076
Phytophthora infestans 1097
Rhizopus rhizopodiformis 1639
T-2 toxin 448, 530, 1089, 1813, 2252, 2253
Torulopsis glabrata 1311
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 697, 1400
T. rubrum 1400
T. tonsurans 1400
trichothecenes 1222
Ustilago maydis 541
zearalenol 1215
zearalenone 519, 1084, 1211, 1807
Pigeon
Absidia corymbifera 25
Cryptococcus neoformans 916, 1581
Fusarium 443
Pigeon droppings, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 313, 915, 916, 1580, 1581, 1589
Pigeon pea, aflatoxin 2214
Pimaricin
antifungal activity of derivatives 1338
effect on
Candida 274
C. albicans 878, 1524
interaction with cholesterol 616
penetration into eyes 594
side effects 1318
techniques, diffusion method for testing sensitivity of fungi 28
use against
Aspergillus flavus 396
Candida 279, 1538, 2019
C. albicans 2068
eye infections 279, 396, 1011, 1256
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 720, 1425
Torulopsis glabrata 396
Trichophyton verrucosum 751, 1424
Pine cones, dematiaceous fungi 1990
Pineapple, aflatoxin 1139
Pinetti, P., obituary 1281
Pistachio nut
aflatoxin 476, 480, 1143
Aspergillus flavus 476
***Pithomyces chartarum* (*see also* Sporidesmin)**
***P. chartarum* poisoning cattle**
in
Brazil 535
New Zealand 1819
control, zinc sulphate 536
Pithomyces chartarum* poisoning cattle *contd.
prophylaxis, zinc sulphate 1819
***P. chartarum* poisoning sheep, in, Brazil 535, 1818**
***Pityrosporum canis*, synonym of *Malassezia pachydermatis* 187**
***P. orbiculare* (*see Malassezia furfur*)**
***P. ovale* (*see Malassezia ovalis*)**
***P. pachydermatis* (*see also Malassezia pachydermatis*)**
synonym of *Malassezia pachydermatis* 187
Plants
antifungal activity of extracts 43, 52, 57, 59, 165, 590, 598, 603, 701, 1016, 1327, 1329, 1330, 1417, 1421, 1595, 1879, 1963, 1980
antifungal activity of extracts (review) 1316, 1317
dematiaceous fungi 1989, 1990
***Plenodomus avramii*, characteristics 1847**
Pleurotolysin, haemolytic activity 1724
***Pleurotus ostreatus*, toxin production 1724**
Polyfungin
antifungal activity of derivatives 1338
resistance 273
use against, *Candida* 273
***Polygonum tinctorium*, antifungal activity of extracts 1963**
Polymyxin, effect on, *Prototheca wickerhamii* 1036
Polymyxin B, effect on, *Malassezia pachydermatis* 403
Potassium iodide
review 568
use against
Aspergillus fumigatus 206
Basidiobolus haptosporus 978
Candida 269
mycotic endometritis of cattle 1031
phycomycosis 2145
Sporothrix schenckii 387, 388, 999, 1000, 1293, 1645, 1646, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1654, 2152, 2153, 2155
Potassium permanganate, effect on, yeasts 1526
Potato
Alternaria solani 1097
Phytophthora infestans 1097
Potato, sweet, *Ceratocystis fimbriata* 544
Poultry droppings, thermophilic fungi 579
Povidone iodine, use against, *Candida albicans* 1261
PR toxin
detection, cell culture assay 1106
effect on
DNA-dependent RNA polymerases 464
rat liver nuclei 1806
ribonucleases H 464
estimation, high-performance liquid chromatography 515
glucuronoconjugation 1805
Preparation K, effect on, *Microsporum canis* 1421
Primycin
effect on
Candida 631
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 631
production by, *Streptomyces primycini* 631
Prototheca
differentiation of species 410
techniques, API 20C system for identification 1033
***Prototheca* on man, affecting, skin 1861**
***P. salmonis*, morphology, electron microscopy 2164**
***P. salmonis* on salmon, in, UK 2164**
P. stagnora
differentiation from, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 322
identification 410
morphology, capsule formation 322, 410
P. wickerhamii
effect of
amphotericin B 1036
clotrimazole 1036
miconazole 1036
polymyxin 1036
identification 410
physiology, trehalose assimilation 410

Prototheca *contd.*
P. zopfii
identification 410
immunology, cross-reaction with *Brucella* 409
***P. zopfii* on cattle**
in, Canada 409
affecting, mammary glands 409
Pseudochaetosphaeronema larense
Chaetosphaeronema larense renamed 6
description 6
Psilocin, production by, *Copelandia chlorocystis* 1058
Psilocybe
in
Central America 429
South America 429
hallucinogenic species 429
taxonomy 429
***P. semilanceata* poisoning man,** in, Norway 1065
P. tampanensis
description 428
hallucinogenic activity 428
Psilocybin, production by, *Copelandia chlorocystis* 1058
Pulses, ochratoxin 1078, 1183
Pycnoporus sanguineus, antifungal activity of extract 1543
***Pyrenochaeta* on groundnut,** in, Egypt 2195
P. mackinnonii
characteristics 1847
description 6
P. romeroi
characteristics 1847
description 6
effect of, cycloheximide 1443
***P. romeroi* on man**
in, India 6, 1443
mycetoma 6, 1443
P. unguis-hominis, description 6
Pyridine carboxylate derivatives, effect on, fungi 599
***Pythium* on fish,** in, India 1034
Quail
aflatoxin 1748
ochratoxin 1180
Rabbit
aflatoxin 470
Alternaria solani 1097
Aspergillus 792
A. fumigatus 790, 791, 794, 1561
Candida 279, 597, 2077
C. albicans 250, 284, 855, 859, 898, 1518, 1522, 1558, 1561, 1897, 2053, 2057, 2071
C. tropicalis 1561
C. utilis 857
Fusarium 443
F. solani 1016
Hansenula jadinii 857
H. petersonii 857
mycotoxicoses 1085, 1731
Nomuraea rileyi 576
Paecilomyces lilacinus 1012
Penicillium 790
Petriellidium boydii 1024
Phytophthora infestans 1097
Rhodotorula 397
T-2 toxin 1227
Torulopsis glabrata 284
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1417, 1953
T. simii 1417
T. terrestre 696
Rabbit droppings, *Chrysosporium* 706
***Radiomyces embreei* on mouse,** experimental infection 2150
***R. spectabilis* on mouse,** experimental infection 2150
Ragi, ochratoxin 1183
Raisin, aflatoxin 1139
Rapamycin
effect on
Candida 76
Saccharomyces 76
production by, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* 76
Rat
Actinomyces naeslundii 1360
A. viscosus 1359, 1361
aflatoxicol 1133
Rat *contd.*
aflatoxin 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1754, 1770, 2202, 2203, 2205, 2206, 2226
aurasperone 1787
Candida 597, 1516
C. albicans 58, 251, 256, 856, 860, 862, 892, 1261, 1331, 1517, 1519, 1520, 1881, 1882, 1883, 2022, 2052
C. krusei 251
chloropeptide 1200
citrinin 510, 1794, 1795
cytochalasin 1821
Diplodia macrospora 2262
fusarenon-X 533
Fusarium 443
gyromitrin 431, 1060
4-ipomeanol 540, 2261
Keratinomyces ajelloi 696
Malassezia 1983
Microsporum cookei 696
M. gypseum 696
mycotoxins 1099, 1108
ochratoxin 503, 1177, 1182, 1715, 1782, 1783, 2231, 2232
patulin 1193, 1713
Penicillium verrucosum var. *cyclopium* 511, 1094
phalloidin 1687
phallotoxin 1687
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1603, 1604
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1235
T-2 toxin 529, 1227, 2252
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 696
T. terrestre 696
trichothecenes 1222
Renispora flavissima, comparison of *Chrysosporium* state with *Histoplasma capsulatum* 2135
***R. flavissima* on mouse,** experimental infection 2135
Reports, Animal Health 1978 (UK) 1857
Rhinocladiella, taxonomy 1309
***Rhinocladiella* on plants,** in, USA 1989
Rhinosporidium seeberi
biochemistry 3
development 3
***R. seeberi* on cattle,** affecting, eyes 386
***R. seeberi* on man**
in
Ecuador 993
India 385, 994, 995, 996, 997
Malaysia 18
UK 1248
affecting
eyes 996
nostrils 995, 996
skin 1861
trachea 996
urethra 996
uvula 994
therapy, dapsone 995
***Rhinosporium seeberi* on cattle,** in, Mexico 386
***Rhizoctonia* on foods,** in, Portugal 1104
Rhizomucor pusillus, effect of, various fungicides 602
***R. pusillus* in poultry droppings,** in, Nigeria 579
***R. pusillus* on cattle**
in, Switzerland 1023
abortion 1023
***R. pusillus* on straw,** in, UK 1276
Rhizophora mangle, antifungal activity of extracts 590
***Rhizopus* on adhesive dressing,** in, USA 375
***Rhizopus* on animals,** abortion 1659
***Rhizopus* on buffalo,** isolation from cervix of infertile animals 1867
***Rhizopus* on cattle**
in, Switzerland 1023
abortion 1023
isolation from cervix of infertile animals 1867
***Rhizopus* on groundnut,** in, Egypt 1101
***Rhizopus* on man**
in
Malaysia 987
Thailand 1255
USA 376, 571, 572, 979, 989, 1631
affecting
lungs 987
***Rhizopus* on man** *contd.*
affecting *contd.*
mouth 569
sinuses 989
skin 979
wounds 572
associated with
adhesive dressing 979, 1631
diabetes 376, 1255
immune deficiency 1255
leukaemia 571, 572
steroid therapy 572
disseminated infection 571
rhinocerebral 376, 1255
therapy 979
amphotericin B 376, 571, 572, 989, 1255, 1631
hyperbaric oxygen 989
iodine 987
sulphamethoxazole 571
trimethoprim 571
R. oryzae, effect of, phytoalexins 1878
***R. oryzae* on man**
in, USA 375, 378, 2147
affecting
gastrointestinal tract 2147
lungs 378
orbit 378
skin 375, 2147
associated with
adhesive dressing 375
diabetes 378
leukaemia 378, 2147
respiratory distress syndrome 2147
immunology 2149
therapy, amphotericin B 378, 2147
***R. rhizopodiformis* on cattle**
in
Czechoslovakia 380
Japan 1639
abortion 380
***R. rhizopodiformis* on pig,** in, Japan 1639
R. stolonifer, immunology, fluorescent antibody test 1643
Rhodotorula
effect of
amphotericin B 1322
clotrimazole derivatives 592
5-fluorocytosine 1322
hydroheptin 1343
immunology, serology in taxonomy 2
physiology, temperature range 323
techniques
API 20C strip for identification 581
identification 1876
preservation by freezing 1310
rhodamine staining of dead cells 1874
toxin production (negative) 1102
***Rhodotorula* in air**
in
France 323
Spain 2183
***Rhodotorula* on animals**
in
France 323
India 26
Japan 1311
isolation from vagina 26
***Rhodotorula* on man**
in
Belgium 397
Finland 1297
France 323, 1510
Sweden 817
USA 564, 1004
affecting
blood stream 1510
eyes 397
associated with
contact lenses 1004
enterostomy 1297
isolation
from digestive tract 323
from eyes 1004
from faeces 817
from mouth 817
from wounds 564
pathology 1840
***Rhodotorula* on rabbit**
affecting, eyes 397
experimental infection 397
***R. glutinis* on man**
in, Sudan 838

***Rhodotorula glutinis* on man** *contd.*
isolation, from urine 838
***R. mucilaginosa* on man**
in, Germany (E.) 9
isolation, from mammary glands 9
R. rubra
effect of
aliphatic amines 601
globoroseomycin 78
various antifungal agents 1875
***R. rubra* on man**
in
Fiji 220
Finland 10
Sudan 838
isolation, from urine 838
***R. rubra* on sheep**
in, India 2115
affecting, lungs 2115
Ribostamicin, effect on, *Nocardia asteroides* 105
Ribostamycin, effect on, candidacidal activity of human neutrophils 1562
Rice
aflatoxin 478, 480, 482, 483, 1154, 1718, 1767, 2207
Aspergillus candidus 477
A. flavus 477
A. glaucus 477
A. oryzae 477
A. restrictus 477
mycotoxins 462
ochratoxin 1183
Rice straw, toxic fungi 451
Rifampicin
effect on, *Candida* 2066
review 1321
use against
Aspergillus flavus 786
A. fumigatus 775, 1448
A. niger 1456
Histoplasma capsulatum 345, 959
Nocardia asteroides 656
Rifampicin + amphotericin B, synergistic activity 959, 2066
Rivalier, E., obituary 7, 1283
Roquefortin
detection 461
cell culture assay 1106
Roridin
detection 461
production by, *Myrothecium verrucaria* 2263
structure 2263
***Rothia dentocariosa* on man,** in, USA 112
Rubescenslysin, haemolytic activity 1724
Rubratoxin
bioassay 459
detection, cell culture assay 1106
effect on
adenosine triphosphatase 1803
adenosine triphosphatase activity 1209
Aspergillus niger 1804
incorporation of labelled small molecules 1206
mechanism of action 1209
Rubratoxin poisoning dog, experimental study 449
Rubratoxin poisoning guinea pig, affecting, immunity 466
Rubratoxin poisoning mouse
affecting, liver 1793
interaction with pentobarbital 509
mechanism of action 1793
Rugulosin
effect on
DNA-dependent RNA polymerases 464
ribonucleases H 464
Rugulosin in grain, estimation, thin-layer chromatography 462
Rye
aflatoxin 1144
Claviceps purpurea 1068
fungi 1213
Ryegrass, *Penicillium janthinellum* 1796
Ryegrass staggers
account 2243
? mycotoxin causing 1796, 2243
Ryegrass staggers of sheep, in, Australia 1199

Saccharomyces
effect of
amphotericin B 1322
5-fluorocytosine 1322
techniques
API 20C strip for identification 581
media for identification 1870
***Saccharomyces* on animals**
in, India 26
isolation from vagina 26
***Saccharomyces* on man**
in, Sweden 817
isolation
from faeces 817
from mouth 817
pathology 1840
S. cerevisiae
adherence to fibrin-platelet matrix 2088
agglutination by bacteria 2101
biochemistry, sterol content in relation to resistance to polyene antibiotics 875
effect of
ansamitocin 1907
5-fluorocytosine derivatives 46
hydroheptin 1343
papulacandin 1577
polyene antibiotics 1900
polyene macrolide antibiotic derivatives 1338
rapamycin 76
various antifungal agents 31, 1875
immunology, cross-reaction with other yeasts 1545
techniques
preservation by freezing 1310
rhodamine staining of dead cells 1874
***S. cerevisiae* on man**
in, Finland 10, 1485
affecting, feet 1485
***S. cerevisiae* on rat**
phlogistic activity 1604
pyretic activity 1603

Salicylic acid, effect on, yeasts 1526
Salicylic-benzoic acid, use against, dermatomycosis 1961
Salmon, *Prototheca salmonis* 2164
Saprolegnia
effect of, ketoconazole 58
taxonomy 1664
***Saprolegnia* on fish**
review 1663
therapy, malachite green 1662
S. diclina
morphology
electron microscopy 411, 413
secondary zoospore cyst case 411
S. ferax
biochemistry, lectins 412
immunology, antigens 412
morphology
electron microscopy 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170
oospores 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170
***S. ferax* on fish,** in, India 1035
S. parasitica
biochemistry, lectins 412
immunology, antigens 412
***S. parasitica* on fish,** in, India 1034
Sarcinomyces, taxonomy 1309
Satratoxin, mutagenicity 1816

Sawdust, dematiaceous fungi 1990
***Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* poisoning rat,** experimental study 1235
***Scolecobasidium humicola* on fish,** review 1663
***Scopulariopsis* on animals,** in, Japan 1955
S. brevicaulis, effect of, econazole 1326
***S. brevicaulis* on groundnut,** in, Egypt 2195
***S. brevicaulis* on man**
in
Belgium 1843
Denmark 1425
India 138
Romania 720
Switzerland 1326, 1844, 1848
affecting
ears 1848
nails 138, 720, 1425, 1843, 1844
therapy 720

***Scopulariopsis brevicaulis* on man** *contd.*
therapy *contd.*
pimaricin 1425
Scorodonin
effect on, *Candida albicans* 1910
production by, *Marasmius scorodonius* 1910
Sea cucumber (*see Stichopus japonicus*)
Sea lion, *Candida albicans* 552
Sea otter, *Coccidioides immitis* 943
Seal, *Nocardia asteroides* 103
Seawater, *Candida albicans* 864, 865
Secalonic acid, production by, *Penicillium oxalicum* 2242
Secalonic acid poisoning mouse, experimental study 539, 2242
Selenium disulphide, use against, *Trichophyton rubrum* 1398
***Sepedonium* on animals,** in, Japan 1955
Sesame, aflatoxin 478, 1718
Sewage, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 1447
Sheep
Claviceps purpurea 1074
dermatomycosis 1952
Dermatophilus congolensis 108, 110, 1936
fungi in vagina 26
Fusarium 443
Keratinomyces ajelloi 696
lupinosis 1233
Microsporum gypseum 696
mycoses 1303
mycotoxicoses 1084, 1085, 1090
Penicillium verrucosum var. *cyclopium* 512
penitrem 512, 1090
phycomycosis 24
Pithomyces chartarum 535, 1818
Rhodotorula rubra 2115
ryegrass staggers 1199, 1796, 2243
sporidesmin 537, 1231, 2256
Trichophyton 700
T. verrucosum 703
Shoes
dermatophytes 687
disinfection 166
Showers, *Epidermophyton floccosum* 1381
Shoyu
aflatoxin 1758
mycotoxins 1758
Siccanin
use against
Candida 161
Malassezia furfur 161
Microsporum gypseum 161
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 161
T. rubrum 161
Silage
patulin 1079, 1196
zearalenone 1217
Silybin, use against, phalloidin 1681
Sisomicin, effect on, candidacidal activity of human neutrophils 1562
Slaframine, pathology 465
Snake
mycotic keratitis 1657
phycomycosis 991
Socks, dermatophytes 687
Sodium chloride, effect on, fungi 1305
Sodium iodide, use against, phycomycosis 382
Sodium omadine, effect on, *Malassezia furfur* 747
Sodium thiosulphate, effect on, *Malassezia furfur* 747
Soil
Arthroderma uncinatum 151
Aspergillus flavus 577, 1996
A. fumigatus 1996
A. niger 769
Blastomyces dermatitidis 366, 367, 578
Chrysosporium 706, 1960
C. evolceanui 1958
C. keratinophilum 1845, 1958
C. tropicum 1958
Cryptococcus neoformans 578
dematiaceous fungi 1990
dermatophytes 707
Diheterospora 1960
fungi 1837
Histoplasma capsulatum 578, 1615
Keratinomyces ajelloi 151, 1845, 1960
keratinophilic fungi 152

Soil *contd.*
Madurella mycetomatis 1834
Microsporum canis 1845
M. cookei 1845, 1960
M. gypseum 151, 577, 1845, 1958, 1960
M. nanum 1845
Nanizzia gypsea 151
Nannizzia cajetani 1960
N. fulva 151
N. grubyia 1960
pathogenic fungi 705
Penicillium janthinellum 1199
P. paxilli 1199
Petriellidium boydii 577
toxic fungi 1857
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1845
T. terrestre 151, 1958
T. verrucosum 1845
***Solanum*, antifungal activity of extracts** 1327
***Sophora*, antifungal activity of extracts** 1879
Sorbic acid, use against, fungi on poultry foods 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741
Sorghum
aflatoxin 478
Aspergillus ochraceus 1788
ochratoxin 1183
Soy sauce, aflatoxin 456
Soybean
aflatoxin 456, 2209
toxic fungi 451
***Spacelia sorghi*, biochemistry, acylated ricinoleic acid content** 437
Sphaeropsidales, descriptions of species isolated from man 6
Sporidesmin (*see also Pithomyces chartarum*)
Sporidesmin poisoning cattle
in, New Zealand 1231
associated with, hepatic encephalopathy 1231
Sporidesmin poisoning sheep
in, New Zealand 1231
affecting, palatability of meat 537
associated with, hepatic encephalopathy 1231
breed susceptibility 2256
experimental study 2256
***Sporobolomyces*, toxin production (negative)** 1102
Sporothrix
biochemistry 2156
immunology 2156
serology in taxonomy 2
techniques
pyrolysis for identification 27
staining in tissues 1877
***Sporothrix* in air**, in, USSR (turkey house) 426
***Sporothrix* in soil**, factors affecting survival 1837
***Sporothrix* on man**
in, France 1895
therapy, ketoconazole 1895
***Sporothrix* on plants**, in, USA 1990
S. schenckii
biochemistry
cell walls 2157, 2158
glucans 2158
effect of
A-7 630
herbicidin 614
ketoconazole 58
merthiolate 600
Penicillium 1908
phytoalexins 1878
sea water 1305
sodium chloride 1305
morphology
conidia 1654
electron microscopy 1654
phagocytosis by human polymorphonuclear leucocytes 1653
techniques
preservation in silica gel 1312
staining with haematoxylin 589
***S. schenckii* in sea water**, in, Brazil 1652
***S. schenckii* on cat**
in, USA 390, 1651
morphology, electron microscopy 1651
***S. schenckii* on cattle**
in, Brazil 1002
***Sporothrix schenckii* on cattle** *contd.*
immunology, skin test 1002
***S. schenckii* on dog**, diagnosis 587
***S. schenckii* on man**
in
Argentina 557
Australia 2153
Brazil 1914
China 78
France 1648, 1649, 1650, 2154
India 2152
Japan 1646, 2155
S. Africa 1654
Taiwan 1000
UK 1248
USA 387, 388, 389, 561, 563, 998, 999, 1645, 1647, 2151
Venezuela 1894
affecting
bones 1654
brain 561
central nervous system 2151
ears 999
joints 1287
lungs 387, 389, 1647
lymph nodes 388, 2155
skin 388, 1645, 1646, 1861, 2155
associated with
alcoholism 1647
Hodgkin's disease 2151
kidney transplant 561
diagnosis 2154
familial infection 998
histology 2154
immunology 1000
immunodiffusion test 1914
incidence 563
laboratory infection 2155
therapy 1293, 1654
amphotericin B 387, 389, 1647
5-fluorocytosine 1649
globoroseomycin 78
heat 1645
hydroxystilbamidine 387
ketoconazole 1263, 1894
miconazole 387
potassium iodide 387, 388, 999, 1000, 1645, 1646, 1648, 1649, 1650, 2152, 2153, 2155
various antifungal agents 568
***S. schenckii* on mouse**, experimental infection 1001
Squirrel, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 1403
Stachybotryotoxin poisoning animals, affecting, immunity 1721
***Stachybotrys atra*, toxin production** 454
***S. atra* poisoning cattle**, in, Romania 538
***S. atra* poisoning man**, in, Hungary 2258
Staining solution, *Exophiala jeanselmei* 1871
***Stemphylium* in air**, in, USA 1679
***Stemphylium* on foods**, in, Egypt 23
***Stemphylium* on fowl**, in, Egypt 23
***Stenella araguata*, *Cladosporium castellanii* a synonym** 184
Stenocarpella macrospora
chaetoglobosin production 2260
diplodiol production 2259
Sterigmatocystin
bioassay 459
detection 461
cell culture assay 1106
effect on
aflatoxin production 1773
Aspergillus parasiticus 1773
estimation
gas chromatography/mass spectrometry 1080
high-performance liquid chromatography 1081
thin layer chromatography 504, 1742, 2235
mutagenicity 1789
production by
Aspergillus versicolor 505
Emericella 1733
Sterigmatocystin in barley, in, UK 1077
Sterigmatocystin in cheese, estimation, thin layer chromatography 2235
Sterigmatocystin in grain, estimation, thin-layer chromatography 462
Sterigmatocystin in vegetables, not found 506
Sterigmatocystin poisoning trout, experimental study 2194
***Stichopus japonicus*, antifungal activity of extracts** 79
Straw
actinomycetes 1276
fungi 1276
Penicillium cyclopium 513
Streptomyces*, differentiation from *Nocardia 638
***Streptomyces* on dog**, diagnosis 587
***Streptomyces* on man**
in, USA 671
affecting
heart 671
skin 1846
***Streptomyces* on straw**, in, UK 1276
***S. aureofuscus*, aureofuscin production** 2160
***S. aureus*, A-7 production** 630
***S. chartreusis*, hydroheptin production** 1342
***S. globoroseoviolaceus*, globoroseomycin production** 78
***S. griseoviridus*, viridogrisein production** 1345
S. griseus
candicidin production 73
effect on, fungi 1465
mutants 73
***S. hygroscopicus*, rapamycin production** 76
***S. olivaceus*, antibiotic production** 2069
***S. saganonensis*, herbicidin production** 614
***S. somaliensis* on man**
in
Argentina 201
Israel 392
affecting, eyes 392
mycetoma 201
therapy 201
iodine 392
S. toxifertilis
description 1828
toxifertilin production 1826, 1827, 1828
***S. viridis* on humidifiers**, in, USA 2178
***S. viridis* on man**
in, USA 2178
immunology, allergy 2178
Streptomycin
effect on, *Nocardia asteroides* 105
use against, *Streptomyces somaliensis* 201
***Streptoverticillium griseoviridum*, antibiotic production** 629
Sulphadiazine
effect on, *Nocardia asteroides* 1371
use against
Nocardia 1293
N. asteroides 1932
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 972
Sulphameracin, use against, *Histoplasma duboisii* 947
Sulphamethoxazole
use against
Acremonium recifei 198
Aspergillus fumigatus 571
Nocardia 1293
N. asteroides 1370
Rhizopus 571
Sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim
review 1321
synergistic activity 1370
Sulphanilamide-aminacrine, use against, *Candida albicans* 1261
Sulphochlorantin, effect on, dermatophytes 1408, 1964
Sulphonamides
use against
Histoplasma capsulatum 1616
Nocardia 655
N. asteroides 1368
Sulphur, colloidal, use against, dermatophytes 719
Sunflower seed, aflatoxin 1718
Swimming pools
dermatophytes 1405
fungi 1959
yeasts 863
Symposia (*see* Conferences)

***Syncephalastrum* on man**
in
India 1634
USA 990
affecting
lungs 990
skin 1634
associated with, diabetes 1634
? misdiagnosis 1637
T-2 tetraol, effect on, human fibroblasts 1228
T-2 toxin
bioassay 459
detection 461
Artemia salina test 1109
effect on
human fibroblasts 1228
sex chromosomes 1816
estimation
gas chromatography/mass spectrometry 1080
skin test 1227
thin layer chromatography 1742
mutagenicity 1816
production by
Fusarium sporotrichioides 1223
F. sulphureum 1100
F. tricinctum 532
T-2 toxin in foods, in, Canada 1103
T-2 toxin in grain, estimation, thin-layer chromatography 462
T-2 toxin in maize, acceptance by animals 1222
T-2 toxin in maize stalks, in, USA 1214
T-2 toxin in milk
estimation
gas liquid chromatography 1226
mass spectrometry 1226
T-2 toxin poisoning animals, affecting, immunity 1721
T-2 toxin poisoning cat
associated with, alimentary toxic aleukia 1223
experimental study 1223
T-2 toxin poisoning cattle
in
Czechoslovakia 521
UK 1084
associated with, haemorrhagic syndrome 1089
experimental study 530, 1089, 1813
T-2 toxin poisoning fowl
affecting, mouth 1812
experimental study 447, 1812, 1813
T-2 toxin poisoning mouse
affecting
delayed-type hypersensitivity 531
immunity 1212, 1220
T-2 toxin poisoning pig
in, Romania 448
associated with, haemorrhagic syndrome 1089
experimental study 530, 1089, 1813, 2252, 2253
tissue distribution 2253
T-2 toxin poisoning rabbit, affecting, skin 1227
T-2 toxin poisoning rat
affecting, skin 1227
carcinogenicity 529
experimental study 529, 2252
Tar, antifungal activity 38, 39, 40, 41
Techniques
analysis of antibiotics 1339
API 20C strip for yeast identification 581
API 20C system for identification of *Candida* 1489
API 20C system for identification of *Prototheca* 1033
AP1 20C scheme for identification of yeasts 33
assay of 5-fluorocytosine in serum 593
assay of griseofulvin 1965
assay of griseofulvin in body fluids 1423
assay of griseofulvin in plasma 170, 171, 721
assay of growth of *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 732
assay of nystatin 71, 625
automated and computerized system for identification of yeasts 583
bioassay of miconazole 1325
Techniques *contd.*
buffy coat micromethod to detect fungaemia 898
contact test for econazole antifungal activity 1326
dermatophyte test medium 140
diagnosis of invasive *Candida* infection 897
diagnosis of mycoses 35
dyes in media for isolation of pathogenic fungi 588
estimating viability of *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 2144
estimation of *Candida albicans in vivo* 248
evaluation of antifungal agents 1268
evaluation of antifungal agents *in vivo* 1261
evaluation of azole antimycotics 1269
experimental infection of guinea pig with *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 149
gas liquid chromatography for identification of yeasts 1869
Grocott-Gomori's stain for fungi in tissues 580
identification of *Candida* 272
identification of *Candida parapsilosis* 903
identification of dermatophytes by UV absorption and fluorescence emission 1977
identification of *Histoplasma duboisii* by fluorescent antibody test 2134
identification of yeasts 1876
inducing fungal keratitis in animals 400
isolation of dematiaceous fungi from nature 1989
isolation of fungi from blood 32
isolation of *Madurella mycetomatis* from soil 1834
isolation of toxic fungi from foods 460
laser microanalysis of fungi 585
media for identification of pathogenic yeasts 1870
media for isolation of yeasts 1872
medium for differentiation of *Torulopsis glabrata* and *Candida albicans* 327
medium for isolation of dermatophytes 1970
medium for isolation of *Malassezia furfur* 741
medium for isolation of *Trichophyton verrucosum* 178
medium for mycelial form of *Candida albicans* 2085
medium for obtaining *Candida albicans* chlamydospores 2086
medium for pigment production by *Trichophyton rubrum* 1432
medium for sexual reproduction of *Leptosphaeria senegalensis* 1444
membrane transfer for drug activity assessment against *Nocardia asteroides* 1371
microstix for identification of *Candida* 899
modified *Guizotia abyssinica* medium for identification of *Cryptococcus* 321
obtaining chlamydospores of *Candida albicans* 292, 2094
obtaining protoplasts of *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 372
preparation of protoplasts of *Aspergillus fumigatus* 1475
preparing microscope slides of fungi using sticky tape 1873
preparing standardized inoculum of dermatophytes for antimycotic susceptibility testing 1971
preservation of actinomycetes in frozen glycerol 1351
preservation of fungi 34
preservation of fungi by freezing 1310
preservation of fungi in silica gel 1312
pyrolysis for identification of fungi 27
rhodamine staining of dead fungal cells 1874
sampling skin using adhesive tape 1982
sampling swimming pool floors for fungi 1959
serology in taxonomy of fungi 2
slide agglutination test with factor antisera for identification of yeasts 1311
staining fungi in tissue 582, 1852, 1877
Techniques *contd.*
staining fungi with haematoxylin 589
staining method for KOH preparations using Parker-blue-black ink 584
storage of sera 1915
synthetic medium for *Histoplasma capsulatum* 1624
testing antifungal agents against *Aspergillus* 1468
testing effectiveness of antifungal agents 1890
testing functional capacity of monocytes using *Candida pseudotropicalis* 884
testing inositol assimilation by *Cryptococcus* 924
testing sensitivity of *Candida* to antifungal agents 274
testing sensitivity of fungi to antifungal agents 28, 36
testing sensitivity of yeasts to antifungal agents 29, 30, 31, 1875
urease test for identification of *Cryptococcus neoformans* 925
urease test for identification of fungi 37
Tenuazonic acid
estimation, high performance liquid chromatography 2257
production by, *Alternaria alternata* 1100
Tenuazonic acid poisoning fowl, experimental study 1232
Tetramycin, structure 628
TF 130, use against, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 144, 146, 176
Thermoactinomyces candidus, immunology, antigens 1676
***T. candidus* on guinea pig,** immunology, allergy 1675
T. vulgaris
physiology, phosphatases 1937
techniques, preservation in frozen glycerol 1351
***T. vulgaris* on man**
in
Finland 1038, 2175
USA 2174, 2176, 2177
immunology 2174
allergy 1038, 1668, 2175, 2176, 2177
***T. vulgaris* on straw,** in, UK 1276
***Thermoascus aurantiacus* in poultry droppings,** in, Nigeria 579
Thiabendazole
effect on
Histoplasma capsulatum 358
Phialophora pedrosoi 1991
use against
Aspergillus flavus 766
eye infections 766, 1008, 1256
Paecilomyces lilacinus 1014
Trichophyton verrucosum 712, 1412
Thiabendazole + amphotericin B, synergistic effect 1991
Thibendole, effect on, yeasts 276
Thiosalicylamide derivatives, effect on, fungi 1314, 1315
Thiram
effect on
Aspergillus fumigatus 1467
thermophilic fungi 602
Thrush, *Aspergillus* 1464
Thymosin, use against, *Candida albicans* 1481
Tiger
Microsporum canis 1397
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1397
Tioconazole
effect on, *Candida albicans* 1525
mechanism of action 1525
Tissue cultures, dermatophytes 736
Tobramycin
effect on
candidacidal activity of human neutrophils 1562
Nocardia asteroides 105
Tolciclate
effect on, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 2109
use against
dermatomycosis 1407
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 708
Tolnaftate
use against
Candida 716
C. albicans 159
dermatomycosis 716

Tolnaftate *contd.*
use against *contd.*
dermatomycosis of cat and dog 168
dermatophytes 159
Malassezia furfur 159
Microsporum nanum 691
M. persicolor 1942
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 708
Tomato, toxic fungi 1100
Tooth brushes, yeasts 2034
Tortoise, *Geotrichum candidum* 1607
***Torula* in air,** in, USSR (turkey house) 426
Torulopsis
effect of
amphotericin B 1269, 1322
clotrimazole 1269
5-fluorocytosine 1322
miconazole 1269
nystatin 1269
techniques
API 20C strip for identification 581
diffusion method for testing sensitivity to antifungal agents 28
identification by gas liquid chromatography 1869
media for identification 1870
preservation in silica gel 1312
***Torulopsis* on man**
in
France 2027
Hungary 803
Poland 676
Switzerland 1839
USA 583
affecting, lungs 1839
associated with
heart surgery 803
psychotropic drug therapy 2027
isolation, from mouth 2027
pathology 1840
techniques, automated and computerized system for identification 583
***T. armenti* on cattle,** in, Czechoslovakia 326
***T. candida* on cattle**
in, Czechoslovakia 405
affecting, mammary glands 405
***T. candida* on horse**
in, Germany (W.) 245
affecting, vagina 245
***T. candida* on man**
in
Finland 10, 1485
Sudan 838
affecting, feet 1485
isolation, from urine 838
***T. etchelsii* on man**
in, Czechoslovakia 1860
associated with, various predisposing factors 1860
***T. famata* on man**
in
Czechoslovakia 1860
Finland 1485
affecting, feet 1485
associated with, various predisposing factors 1860
T. glabrata
biochemistry, sterol content in relation to resistance to polyene antibiotics 875
differentiation from, *Candida albicans* 327
effect of
amphotericin B 327
boric acid 1526
chlorothymols 1335
clotrimazole 1319
gentian violet 1526
isoconazole 596
ketoconazole 1897
miconazole 327
nystatin 327, 1319
potassium permanganate 1526
pyridine carboxylate derivatives 599
salicylic acid 1526
various antifungal agents 29, 31, 1875
5-fluorocytosine deamination 47
immunology, cross-reaction with other yeasts 1545
techniques
identification 33
medium for isolation 1872
preservation by freezing 1310
Torulopsis glabrata *contd.*
techniques *contd.*
rhodamine staining of dead cells 1874
testing sensitivity to antifungal agents 36
***T. glabrata* on dog,** in, Japan 1311
***T. glabrata* on fowl,** in, Japan 1311
***T. glabrata* on man**
in
Canada 1495, 1598
Fiji 220
Finland 10, 775
France 1510
Germany (E.) 9
Germany (W.) 232
Greece 1862
Hungary 803
Sudan 838
Sweden 817, 2114
Thailand 325
UK 2040
USA 11, 240, 396, 930, 931, 932, 1507, 1601, 2060
affecting
blood stream 240, 325, 931, 1510, 2060
eyes 396
foetus 1598
heart 1507
kidneys 1601
lungs 932
placenta 1598
stomach 1495
urinary tract 2114
vagina 232, 930, 2040
associated with
cancer 2060
catheter 2114
catheter, cardiac 1507
dentures 817
diabetes 1601
diseases of the lungs 1862
drug addiction 396
heart surgery 803
intrauterine device 1598
kidney transplant 11
malnutrition 932
isolation
from faeces 817
from mammary glands 9
from mouth 817
from urine 838
therapy
amphotericin B 325, 931, 1601
clotrimazole 232
5-fluorocytosine 396, 1601
miconazole 232, 2040, 2060
nystatin 325, 817, 2040
pimaricin 396
various antifungal agents 568
***T. glabrata* on pig,** in, Japan 1311
***T. glabrata* on rabbit,** immunology, yeast agglutinins in lavage fluid from lungs 284
***T. pintolopesii* on guinea pig,** affecting, gastrointestinal tract 1602
***T. pintolopesii* on mouse,** colonization of gastrointestinal tract 2116
Towels, dermatophytes 687
Toxifertilin
effect on
Candida 1826
Trichophyton 1826
production by, *Streptomyces toxifertilis* 1826, 1827, 1828
Toxifertilin poisoning mouse, experimental study 1826
Transfer factor
review 2018
transfer of delayed hypersensitivity to *Coccidioides immitis* 343
use against
Candida 1483, 2028
C. albicans 2017
Coccidioides immitis 1293
mycoses 1347
Tributyltin dithiocarbamates, effect on, fungi 1899
Trichoderma, antibiotic production 51
***Trichoderma* in air**
in
Japan 1049
Spain 2185
***Trichoderma* on contact lens,** in, France 2161
***Trichoderma* on man**
in, India 1003
affecting, eyes 1003
T. viride
heptelidic acid production 1911
toxin production 454
Trichodermadiene, production by, *Myrothecium verrucaria* 1815
Trichomycin, analysis, high-performance liquid chromatography 1339
Trichophytin, use against, dermatomycosis 1429
Trichophytocid, effect on, dermatophytes 1409
Trichophyton
effect of
diarylpropinone derivatives 1332
Penicillium 1908
identification, UV fluorescence 1977
immunology, migration inhibitory factor production response in patients with Graves' disease 1916
iron metabolism of host in relation to infection 1280
techniques, preservation in silica gel 1312
***Trichophyton* on camel,** in, USSR 1404
***Trichophyton* on guinea pig,** therapy, isoconazole 597
***Trichophyton* on man**
in
Argentina 60
Ecuador 1863
India 681
Italy 728
Poland 117
USA 140
epidemiology 566
immunology
allergy 728
skin test 1863
therapy, ketoconazole 60
***Trichophyton* on sheep,** in, India 700
T. ajelloi *(see Keratinomyces ajelloi)*
T. concentricum, effect of, isoconazole 596
***T. concentricum* on man**
in
China 711
India 684
therapy, clotrimazole 711
T. equinum
effect of
isoconazole 596
various antifungal agents 1409
growth on tissue cultures 736
immunology, fluorescent antibody test 729
techniques, preservation by freezing 1310
***T. equinum* on dog,** in, New Zealand 696
***T. equinum* on horse**
in
Germany (W.) 1397
India 1952
Japan 143
New Zealand 696
***T. equinum* var. *autotrophicum* on horse**
in, Australia 699
epidemiology 699
T. erinacei, techniques, preservation by freezing 1310
***T. erinacei* on cat,** in, New Zealand 696
***T. erinacei* on dog,** in, New Zealand 696
T. evolceanui, synonym of *Chrysosporium pannicola* 1859
T. georgiae, renamed *Chrysosporium georgiae* 1859
T. interdigitale
differentiation from, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 183
effect of
chlorhexidine 54
econazole 1326
formaldehyde derivatives 166
herbicidin 614
techniques, preservation by freezing 1310
***T. interdigitale* in swimming pools,** in, Belgium 1959
***T. interdigitale* on floors,** in, Belgium (swimming pool) 1405

Trichophyton contd.
***T. interdigitale* on man**
in
Belgium (steel factory) 714
Denmark 177
India 684
Israel 1943
Ivory Coast 1389, 1390
Netherlands 163
Poland 115
Sweden 153, 1414
Switzerland 1326, 1415
USSR 122, 1388
affecting, nails 115
associated with
enzyme activity of skin 1388
penicillin therapy 122
diagnosis, comparison of results of microscopy and culture 177
incidence, on apparently healthy skin of patients with cancer 1943
therapy
clotrimazole 153
econazole 153, 714, 1414
griseofulvin 115
ketoconazole 163
***T. megninii*,** effect of, herbicidin 614
***T. megninii* on fowl,** review 1302
***T. megninii* on man**
in
France 1382
India 137
Switzerland 1415
T. mentagrophytes
arthrospore formation 733
biochemistry
cell wall structure 1430
fatty acids 1433
differentiation from, *Trichophyton interdigitale* 183
effect of
A-7 630
aliphatic amines 601
alkanediols 1884
alkanols 1884
ansamitocin 1907
chlordesin 1408, 1964
chlorhexidine 54
chlorquinaldol 1887
clotrimazole 49
clotrimazole derivatives 592
coumarin 738
deferoxamine methanesulphonate 737
dithiocarbamates 1896, 1899
econazole 1326
formaldehyde derivatives 166
gentamicin 1970
gunacin 632
G1549 605
heptelidic acid 1911
herbicidin 614
herbicolin 1967
imidazole derivatives 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1898
isoconazole 596
ketoconazole 58, 1334, 1897
lymphokine 1978
miconazole 49
nitroaryl hydrazones 1337
nystatin 1887
plant extracts 43, 165, 1327
primycin 631
pyridine carboxylate derivatives 599
Streptoverticillium griseoviridum antibiotic 629
sulphochlorantin 1408, 1964
temperature 1430
toxifertilin 1826
transferrin 737
tryptanthrin 1963
various antifungal agents 1409
effect on, memomycin 627
growth on tissue cultures 736
immunology, fluorescent antibody test 729
morphology, electron microscopy 738
physiology
amino acid metabolism 181
aminopeptidase activity 1976
glucose metabolism 1972
growth assay 732
growth on different substrates 1436
lipolytic activity 1974

***Trichophyton mentagrophytes* contd.**
physiology *contd.*
organic acids 1975
urease activity 37
relationship with *Trichophyton rubrum* and *T. tonsurans* 4
techniques
antimycotic susceptibility testing 1971
isolation media 1970
staining with haematoxylin 589
viability in skin scales *in vitro* 734
***T. mentagrophytes* in soil,** in, France 1845
***T. mentagrophytes* on animals,** in, Germany (W.) 1397
***T. mentagrophytes* on buffalo,** in, India 1952
***T. mentagrophytes* on cat**
in
Italy 168
Japan 1399
New Zealand 696
therapy, griseofulvin + tolnaftate 168
***T. mentagrophytes* on cattle**
in
India 1952
New Zealand 696
***T. mentagrophytes* on clothes,** in, India (army barracks) 687
***T. mentagrophytes* on dog**
in
Finland 1953
India 1401, 1952
Italy 168
Japan 1399
New Zealand 696
associated with, *Demodex canis* 1401
therapy, griseofulvin + tolnaftate 168
***T. mentagrophytes* on floors,** in, India (army barracks) 687
***T. mentagrophytes* on goat**
in, India 1952
therapy, plant extracts 1417
***T. mentagrophytes* on guinea pig**
in
Finland 1953
New Zealand 696
effect of, cyclophosphamide 149
experimental infection 149, 150
immunology
immunity 1969
lymphocyte transformation suppression 730
skin test 1426
therapy
clotrimazole 154, 708
imidazole derivatives 1881, 1882, 1883
ketoconazole 1331, 1897
miconazole 154, 708
tolciclate 708
tolnaftate 708
undecylenic acid 708
***T. mentagrophytes* on horse**
in
Finland 1953
India 1952
Mexico 697
***T. mentagrophytes* on man**
in
Argentina 557
Australia 562, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947
Austria 160, 1377
Brazil 142, 1407
Chile 695
China 711
France 710, 713, 1381, 1382
Germany (W.) 161
Greece 158
India 137, 138, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 1961
Iran 135
Israel 133
Italy 159, 716, 1941
Ivory Coast 1389, 1390
Japan 1392
Libya 126, 127
Mali 128
Mexico 693
Netherlands 163
Pakistan 689, 690
Poland 114, 117, 676, 719
Poland (military school) 118
Spain 173, 1386
Sweden 1420

***Trichophyton mentagrophytes* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Switzerland 1326, 1410, 1413, 1415
UK 709
USA 140, 1419, 1951
USSR 169, 679
affecting
face 1386
nails 138, 695
associated with
diabetes 133
kidney transplant 562, 1377
incidence associated with rainfall 679
therapy 159, 173, 716
clotrimazole 711, 1410
colloidal sulphur 719
econazole 158, 713, 1413
griseofulvin 169
ketoconazole 163
miconazole 710
siccanin 161
undecylenic acid 1419
***T. mentagrophytes* on pig**
in
India 1400, 1952
Mexico 697
***T. mentagrophytes* on rabbit**
in, Finland 1953
therapy, plant extracts 1417
***T. mentagrophytes* on rat,** in, New Zealand 696
***T. mentagrophytes* on squirrel**
in, Japan 1403
therapy 1403
***T. purpureum*,** earlier name for *Trichophyton rubrum* 4
***T. quinckeanum* on guinea pig,** experimental infection 704
***T. quinckeanum* on man**
in
Poland 116
Romania 1385
T. rubrum
biochemistry
fatty acids 1433
lipids 735
pigment production 1432
sites of enzyme activity 180
effect of
chlordesin 1408, 1964
chlorquinaldol 1887
econazole 1326
formaldehyde derivatives 166
globoroseomycin 78
griseofulvin 1251
herbicidin 614
herbicolin 1967
imidazole derivatives 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883
isoconazole 596
ketoconazole 58, 1897
macbecin 1905
nystatin 1887
phytoalexins 1878
plant extracts 43, 603
sulphochlorantin 1408, 1964
immunology, fluorescent antibody test 729
morphology
African variety 1938
electron microscopy 182, 735
physiology
aminopeptidase activity 1976
growth on different substrates 1436
lipolytic activity 1974
urease activity 37
relationship with *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 4
techniques
antimycotic susceptibility testing 1971
medium for pigment production 1432
preservation by freezing 1310
staining with haematoxylin 589
Trichophyton purpureum an earlier name 4
***T. rubrum* in swimming pools,** in, Belgium 1959
***T. rubrum* on cattle,** in, India 1952
***T. rubrum* on clothes,** in, India (army barracks) 687
***T. rubrum* on dog,** in, Japan 1398, 1399

Trichophyton *contd.*
***T. rubrum* on floors**
in
Belgium (swimming pool) 1405
India (army barracks) 687
***T. rubrum* on guinea pig,** experimental infection 150
***T. rubrum* on man**
in
Angola 130
Argentina 557
Australia 562, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947
Austria 160, 1377
Belgium (steel factory) 714
Brazil 142, 694, 1407
Chile 695
China 711
Czechoslovakia 1938
Denmark 177
France 713, 1381, 1382
Germany (W.) 161
Greece 158
India 136, 137, 138, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 1961
Iran 135
Israel 133, 1943
Italy 159, 673
Ivory Coast 1390
Japan 1391, 1392, 1398
Mali 128
Netherlands 163, 675
Pakistan 689, 690
Poland 114, 115, 164, 676, 677, 719
Spain 173
Sweden 153, 1414, 1420
Switzerland 1326, 1410, 1413, 1415
UK 709, 1247, 1251
USA 141, 811, 1419, 1951
USSR 122, 125, 1388, 1418, 1428
affecting
beard 1391
children 694
face 673
nails 115, 138, 695, 1418
associated with
blood group 675
diabetes 133
enzyme activity of skin 1388
immune deficiency 1251
jogging 141
kidney transplant 562, 1377
penicillin therapy 122
diagnosis, comparison of results of microscopy and culture 177
familial infection 136
immunology, relationship with clinical picture 1428
incidence, on apparently healthy skin of patients with cancer 1943
simulating Duhring's disease 677
therapy 159, 173, 1251, 1418
chlormidazole 164
clotrimazole 153, 711, 1410
colloidal sulphur 719
econazole 153, 158, 713, 714, 1413, 1414
griseofulvin 115, 673
ketoconazole 163
miconazole 673
siccanin 161
undecylenic acid 1419
transmission to, dog 1398
***T. rubrum* on pig,** in, India 1400
T. schoenleinii
differentiation from, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 178
techniques, preservation by freezing 1310
***T. schoenleinii* on man**
in
Argentina 557
Chile 695
France 1378, 1379, 1380, 1895
Iran 135
Libya 126, 127
Mali 128
Pakistan 689
USSR 125
affecting
nails 695
newborn 1378
therapy, ketoconazole 1895
T. simii *(see also Arthroderma simii)*
effect of, nitroaryl hydrazones 1337
Trichophyton simii *contd.*
physiology, growth on different substrates 1436
***T. simii* on goat,** therapy, plant extracts 1417
***T. simii* on man**
in, India 136
familial infection 136
***T. simii* on rabbit,** therapy, plant extracts 1417
T. soudanense, techniques, preservation by freezing 1310
***T. soudanense* on man**
in
Angola 129
France 1380, 1382, 1384, 1939
Ivory Coast 1389
Mali 128
T. terrestre *(see also Arthroderma quadrifidum)*
effect of
nitroaryl hydrazones 1337
saturated heterocyclic amine oxides 56
***T. terrestre* in soil**
in
Argentina 151
Morocco 1958
Netherlands 152
***T. terrestre* on cat,** in, New Zealand 696
***T. terrestre* on dog,** in, Finland 1953
***T. terrestre* on mouse,** in, New Zealand 696
***T. terrestre* on opossum,** in, New Zealand 696
***T. terrestre* on rabbit,** in, New Zealand 696
***T. terrestre* on rat,** in, New Zealand 696
T. tonsurans
effect of
econazole 1326
herbicidin 614
pyridine carboxylate derivatives 599
physiology, growth on different substrates 1436
relationship with *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 4
techniques
antimycotic susceptibility testing 1971
preservation by freezing 1310
***T. tonsurans* on guinea pig,** experimental infection 150
***T. tonsurans* on man**
in
Argentina 557
Australia 1944, 1945
Brazil 142, 694, 1407
China 711
India 136, 683, 684
Iran 135
Italy 1941
Libya 126, 127
Mexico 693
Pakistan 689, 690
Switzerland 1326, 1415
USA 1395, 1396, 1951
affecting, children 694
familial infection 136
incidence 1395, 1396
therapy, clotrimazole 711
***T. tonsurans* on pig,** in, India 1400
T. verrucosum
differentiation from, *Trichophyton schoenleinii* 178
effect of
econazole 1326
various antifungal agents 1409
growth on tissue cultures 736
immunology, fluorescent antibody test 729
techniques, medium for isolation 178
***T. verrucosum* in soil,** in, France 1845
***T. verrucosum* on animals,** in, Germany (W.) 1397
***T. verrucosum* on buffalo**
in
Egypt 1422
India 1952
therapy, griseofulvin 1422
***T. verrucosum* on cattle**
in
Bulgaria 144, 146
Cuba 698
Finland 1953
***Trichophyton verrucosum* on cattle** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Germany (W.) 751
India 701, 1411, 1952
Morocco 147, 1412
New Zealand 696
Poland 702
UK 1424
USSR 176
Mexico 697
immunology
immunity 175
vaccination 144, 146, 176
therapy 698
benzuldazic acid 751
griseofulvin 751
himax 701
iodine 1412
jadit 1411
pimaricin 751, 1424
thiabendazole 712, 1412
transmission by, ectoparasites 702
***T. verrucosum* on dog,** in, India 1952
***T. verrucosum* on fowl,** review 1302
***T. verrucosum* on goat**
in
India 1952
Morocco 1954
***T. verrucosum* on guinea pig**
in, Mexico 697
immunology, immunity 175
***T. verrucosum* on man**
in
Australia 1945, 1947
Denmark 177
India 137, 681
Italy 1941
Japan 1392
Netherlands 163
Sweden 153
Switzerland 1326, 1413, 1415
UK 709
USSR 169
diagnosis, comparison of results of microscopy and culture 177
therapy
clotrimazole 153
econazole 1413
griseofulvin 169
ketoconazole 163
***T. verrucosum* on pig,** in, India 1952
***T. verrucosum* on sheep**
in
India 1952
Morocco 703
***T. verrucosum* var. *ochraceum* on man**
in
France 1382
Mali 128
T. violaceum, physiology, growth on different substrates 1436
***T. violaceum* on man**
in
Argentina 557
Australia 1945
France 1379, 1380, 1895
India 136, 137, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 688
Italy 674, 1941
Japan 1392
Libya 126
Mali 128
Pakistan 689
S. Africa 131
USA 1951
affecting
lymph nodes 131
mammary glands 131
scalp of adults 674
associated with
inflammation 688
shaving scalp 686
familial infection 136
therapy
griseofulvin 131
ketoconazole 1895
Trichosporon
biochemistry, DNA base composition 1608
effect of
amphotericin B 1322
5-fluorocytosine 1322
immunology, serology in taxonomy 2

***Trichosporon* contd.**
taxonomy 329, 1608
techniques
API 20C strip for identification 581
identification 1876
toxin production (negative) 1102
***Trichosporon* on cattle,** isolation from cervix of infertile animals 1867
***Trichosporon* on man**
in
Canada 1864
France 2027
Greece 1862
India 395
Poland 676
USA 564
affecting, eyes 395
associated with
catheter 1864
diseases of the lungs 1862
psychotropic drug therapy 2027
isolation
from mouth 2027
from wounds 564
pathology 1840
T. beigelii
physiology, urease activity 37
techniques
identification 33
preservation in silica gel 1312
rhodamine staining of dead cells 1874
***T. beigelii* in swimming pools,** in, Hungary 863
***T. beigelii* on animals,** in, Japan 1311
***T. beigelii* on man**
in
Austria 160
Fiji 220
Finland 10, 1485
Hungary 803
India 188
Sudan 838
affecting
blood stream 324
feet 1485
heart 803
associated with, heart surgery 803
isolation, from urine 838
therapy
amphotericin B 803
5-fluorocytosine 803
***T. beigelii* on man in,** Japan 324
***T. capitatum* on animals,** in, Japan 1311
***T. inconspicua* on animals,** in, Japan 1311
***T. pullulans* on man**
in, Sudan 838
isolation, from urine 838
Trichothecenes
analysis 1704
estimation, skin test 1227
review 1703
toxicological evaluation 1727
Trichothecenes in foods, in, UK 1085
Trichothecenes poisoning mouse, experimental study 1224
Trichothecium roseum, effect of, nitroaryl hydrazones 1337
Triclosan
use against
Candida albicans 717
dermatomycosis 717
Trimethoprim
use against
Acremonium recifei 198
Aspergillus fumigatus 571
Histoplasma duboisii 947
Nocardia 655, 1293
N. asteroides 1370
Rhizopus 571
Trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole
review 1321
synergistic activity 1370
Trout
aflatoxin 1123, 1124, 1752, 1753, 2194, 2201
sterigmatocystin 2194
versicolorin 2194
Trout, rainbow, aflatoxin 1719
Tryptanthrin, effect on, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 1963
Tryptophan derivatives, antifungal activity 39
Tryptoquivaline, production by, *Aspergillus clavatus* 1188
Turkey
aflatoxin 1117
Candida albicans 1331
Fusarium 443
mycotoxicoses 446
Tyrosine derivatives, antifungal activity 41
Undecylenic acid
use against
dermatomycosis 1416, 1419
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 708
Ustilago, gunacin production 632
***U. maydis* poisoning cattle,** experimental study 541, 542
***U. maydis* poisoning pig,** experimental study 541
Vegetables
mycotoxins 2257
sterigmatocystin 506
Verdasan
effect on
Aspergillus fumigatus 1467
thermophilic fungi 602
Verruculogen
estimation 2245
factors affecting production 2245
production by
Penicillium estinogenum 2245
P. janthinellum 1199
P. paxilli 1199, 1204
Verruculogen poisoning mouse, experimental study 1199
Versicolorin
factors affecting production 1772
production by
Aspergillus parasiticus 1772
A. versicolor 486
Versicolorin poisoning trout, experimental study 2194
Viridogrisein, effect on, *Candida albicans* 280
Viridogrisein derivatives
effect on, *Candida albicans* 1345
production by, *Streptomyces griseoviridus* 1345
Visco-gel, effect on, fungi 609
Vole
Absidia corymbifera 1640
Emmonsia crescens 934
Keratinomyces ajelloi 1402
Microsporum persicolor 1402
Volvariella volvacea, toxin production 1724
Volvatoxin, haemolytic activity 1724
Vomitoxin, production by, *Gibberella zeae* 1817
Vomitoxin in maize
in
Austria 1817
Canada 1817
acceptance by animals 1222
Wangiella, taxonomy 1309, 1988
W. dermatitidis
morphology, electron microscopy, scanning 1988
physiology, synchronous growth 1993
techniques, staining with haematoxylin 589
***W. dermatitidis* on bat,** in, Brazil 195
***W. dermatitidis* on man**
in
Malaysia 18
USA 756
***W. dermatitidis* on plants,** in, USA 1989, 1990
Water, *Candida albicans* 259, 865, 905, 1523
Water, sea
effect on, fungi 1305
Sporothrix schenckii 1652
Whale, phycomycosis 384
Wheat
aflatoxin 478, 1077, 1144, 1146, 1152, 1718, 1764
Aspergillus parasiticus 1152
mycotoxins 462
ochratoxin 1077, 1183, 1184
zearalenone 1077
Wombat, *Emmonsia parva* 2118
Wood, dematiaceous fungi 1990
Xanthocillin, production by, *Eupenicillium egyptiacum* 1238
Xanthoviridicatin
production by, *Penicillium viridicatum* 1801
structure 1801
Yam, aflatoxin 483
Yeasts
identification 1306
physiology, maximum temperature for growth 293
techniques, identification 33, 1876
toxin production (negative) 1102
Yeasts in air, in, Spain 1047
Yeasts in swimming pools
in
Belgium 1959
Hungary 863
Yeasts on cattle
in, Switzerland 1023
abortion 1023
Yeasts on foods, in, UK 1077
Yoghurt, use against, *Candida* 235
Zearalenol
effect on, mouse uterus 1219
interaction with oestradiol binding sites in mouse uterus 1219
oestrogenic activity 528
production by, *Fusarium equiseti* 528
Zearalenol in maize, in, USA 1215
Zearalenol in oats, in, Finland 1215
Zearalenol poisoning pig, in, USA 1215
Zearalenone
bioassay 459
biotransformation by liver enzyme *in vitro* 1725
detection 461
multimycotoxin method 1857
effect on
Bacillus thuringiensis 1810
bacteria 1814
mouse uterus 1219
estimation
gas chromatography/mass spectrometry 1080
high-performance liquid chromatography 1081, 1083
high-pressure liquid chromatography 527, 2250
liquid chromatography 1218
thin layer chromatography 1742
factors affecting production 1086, 1217
interaction with oestradiol binding sites in mouse uterus 1219
mechanism of action 1720
metabolism, by *Fusarium roseum* 2251
metabolism by *Candida tropicalis* 1811
mutagenicity 1814
production by
Fusarium culmorum 522, 525, 1216, 1230
Gibberella fujikuroi 522, 525
G. zeae 522, 525, 526, 1216
standard purity 1809
synthesis 1221
variation in production on different substrates 526
Zearalenone in barley, in, UK 1077
Zearalenone in cereals
in, UK 1078
estimation
high pressure liquid chromatography 1732
liquid chromatography 1218
review 1702
Zearalenone in foods
in
Canada 1103
Mexico 519
UK 1085, 1857
Yugoslavia 1098
review 1735
Zearalenone in grain, estimation, thin-layer chromatography 462
Zearalenone in maize
in
Canada 1808
Europe 524
Italy 522, 523
S. Africa 1229
Yugoslavia 453
control 457
estimation, high-pressure liquid chromatography 527
factors affecting formation 1808

Zearalenone in maize *contd.*
? poisoning man 1229
Zearalenone in maize stalks, in, USA 1214
Zearalenone in silage, in, France 1217
Zearalenone in wheat, in, UK 1077
Zearalenone poisoning fowl
excretion 2248
experimental study 2248, 2249
tissue distribution 2248
Zearalenone poisoning pheasant, affecting, fertility 2247
Zearalenone poisoning pig
in
Mexico 519
UK 1084
excretion in milk 1807
experimental study 1211, 1807
Zebu, *Dermatophilus congolensis* 108
Zinc, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1566
Zymonema, monograph 1859
Z. dermatitidis, preferred name for *Blastomyces dermatitidis* 1859

CAB PUBLICATIONS AND SERVICES

Main Journals

The abstract journals form one part of a range of services in agricultural science provided by CAB, and will contain in 1981 a total of 180,000 abstracts and titles. With records derived from over 8,500 serials and many other publications, the journals constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences. Readers' comments on the journals, their subject and literature coverage, are welcomed.

Specialist Journals

In response to demand, CAB has launched a new series of journals for the specialist research worker; some cover multidisciplinary topics, others deal with a single crop or product. Records for these journals are selected from the CAB database, and may be supplemented by relevant items from collaborating organizations.

Magnetic Tapes

Since 1973 (1972 in Animal Health) the journals have been produced by computer techniques. The consolidated database, now containing over 1,100,000 records and increasing by 12,000 each month, is available on magnetic tape. Complete sets of tapes or parts corresponding to selected subjects may be leased. Prices and sample tapes on request.

Online Services

The CAB database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is accessible over ordinary telephone lines via Lockheed's computer based DIALOG Information Retrieval Service and the ESA/RECON system and DIMDI. On-line access to CAB ABSTRACTS provides an immediate and highly efficient method of obtaining references to papers published since 1972-73. CAB ABSTRACTS is available on the SDC ORBIT system.

CAB Search Services

CAB scientists who compile the CAB database will also carry out searches for customers. The basic charge is £25 plus £0.10 per abstract retrieved. A regular monthly SDI service can be supplied for £100 per year for up to 50 references per month.

Annotated Bibliographies

3000 Annotated Bibliographies already available provide information on specific topics.

Other Publications

A wide range of review articles, technical communications, reports and books are published. Write for our catalogue.

Document Delivery Service

Most original articles abstracted in CAB journals are available as photocopies. Order forms are printed in each journal or are available in bulk from CAB.

Ordering Information

Subscriptions should be fully paid by 1st December for the volumes to be issued in the following year.

Many journals are available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries; details from CAB. Member countries are listed below.

A subscription provides entitlement to monthly (or quarterly) parts plus annual indexes. Rates include packing and mailing by air post to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

Member Countries of CAB

Australia
The Bahamas
Bangladesh
Botswana
Canada
Cyprus
Dependent Territories
Fiji
The Gambia
Ghana
Guyana
India
Jamaica
Kenya
Malawi
Malaysia
Mauritius
New Zealand
Nigeria
Papua New Guinea
Sierra Leone
Sri Lanka
Tanzania
Trinidad & Tobago
Uganda
United Kingdom
Zambia
Zimbabwe

CAB ABSTRACT JOURNALS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS
1981

	Frequency	No. of records per year	Annual rates (paper or microform) £	New subscriber rates £
Main abstract journals				
Agricultural Engineering Abstracts	M	5000	75	45
* Animal Breeding Abstracts	M	7500	135	80
Arid Lands Abstracts	M	5000	135	–
* Dairy Science Abstracts	M	9250	140	85
* Field Crop Abstracts	M	11000	175	105
* Forestry Abstracts	M	9000	135	80
* Forest Products Abstracts	M	3500	65	40
* Helminthological Abstracts. A – Animal Helminthology	M	6000	115	70
B – Plant Nematology	Q	2000	40	25
* Herbage Abstracts	M	5500	100	60
* Horticultural Abstracts	M	12000	190	115
* Index Veterinarius	M	23000	195	120
† Leisure Recreation & Tourism Abstracts	Q	2500	40	24
* Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews. A – Human & Experimental	M	10000	170	100
B – Livestock Feeds & Feeding	M	6000	115	70
* Plant Breeding Abstracts	M	12500	210	125
Protozoological Abstracts	M	5250	80	48
* Review of Applied Entomology. A – Agricultural	M	7000	120	75
B – Medical & Veterinary	M	3500	60	35
* Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology	Q	3000	50	35
* Review of Plant Pathology	M	6300	120	75
Rural Development Abstracts	Q	2500	40	24
Rural Extension, Education and Training Abstracts	Q	1500	37	22
* Soils & Fertilizers	M	11000	170	100
* Veterinary Bulletin	M	8000	155	95
* Weed Abstracts	M	4500	85	50
* World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts	M	8750	135	80
Primary journal				
* Bulletin of Entomological Research	Q	–	60	35
Specialist abstract journals				
Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts	M	1600	29	17.50
Crop Physiology Abstracts	M	8000	85	51
Faba Bean Abstracts (New in 1981)	M	400	23	15
Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts	Q	1900	35	21
Maize Quality Protein Abstracts	Q	120	10	6
Ornamental Horticulture	M	1850	35	21
Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts	M	3000	45	27
Potato Abstracts	M	2000	36	21.50
Poultry Abstracts	M	3200	60	36
Rice Abstracts	M	2500	45	27
Seed Abstracts	M	3700	50	30
Small Animal Abstracts	Q	1300	25	15
Sorghum and Millets Abstracts	M	1100	20	14
Soyabean Abstracts	M	1900	35	21
Triticale Abstracts	Q	250	15	9
Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts	M	1600	25	15
Serial publications				
Animal Disease Occurrence (Data tables)	B		40	–
Bibliography of Systematic Mycology	B		7.50	–
Biocontrol News & Information	Q	2000	30	20
Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi and Bacteria	Q		10	–
Descriptions of Plant Viruses	A		5	–
Distribution Maps of Pests	B		17.50	–
Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases	B		10	–
Index of Fungi	B		12	–
Forestry Card Title Service:				
Full Service (FA & FPA)	M		95	–
Forestry Abstracts only (FA)	M		72	–
Forest Product Abstracts only (FPA)	M		40	–
Comprehensive Pig Information Service (write for details)	–		100	–
Index of Current Research on Pigs only	A		10	–
Pig News and Information only	Q	3000	25	15
Food Science and Technology Abstracts Complete	M		310	–
Single parts	–		30.50	–
Annual Cumulated Index	A		68	–

A – Annual B – Biannual M – Monthly Q – Quarterly

* Available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries. † Formerly Rural Recreation & Tourism Abstracts.

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

PRINTED BY UNWIN BROTHERS LTD., THE GRESHAM PRESS, OLD WOKING, SURREY, U.K.